IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

Electronically Filed Mar 14 2022 10:38 a.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

ERIN DESHAUN WARE, Appellant(s),

VS.

THE STATE OF NEVADA, Respondent(s),

Case No: C-15-310099-1

Docket No: 84262

RECORD ON APPEAL VOLUME

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT ERIN WARE # 1017483, PROPER PERSON P.O. BOX 7000 CARSON CITY, NV 89702 ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT STEVEN B. WOLFSON, DISTRICT ATTORNEY 200 LEWIS AVE. LAS VEGAS, NV 89155-2212

VOLUME:	PAGE NUMBER:
1	1 - 243
2	244 - 486
3	487 - 627

VOL	DATE	PLEADING	<u>PAGE</u> NUMBER:
1	10/20/2015	Amended Information	52 - 56
3	2/18/2022	Case Appeal Statement	581 - 582
3	3/14/2022	Certification of Copy and Transmittal of Record	
1	10/15/2015	Criminal Bindover (Confidential)	1 - 46
3	4/11/2018	Criminal Order to Statistically Close Case	507 - 507
2	5/11/2016	Decision and Order	274 - 277
2	5/12/2016	Decision and Order	278 - 281
2	6/27/2016	Defendant's Motion for Bail Reduction	282 - 288
2	2/19/2016	Defendant's Opposition to State's Motion to Consolidate, or in the Alternative, Motion to Admit Evidence of Other Acts Pursuant to NRS 48.045(2)	256 - 267
2	2/22/2016	Defendant's Opposition to State's Motion to Permit the State to Introduce Res Gestae Evidence and Evidence of Flight	268 - 273
3	3/14/2022	District Court Minutes	591 - 627
2	2/18/2016	Ex Parte Motion and Order Releasing all Medical Records	254 - 255
3	1/4/2022	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	537 - 554
2	2/7/2018	Fourth Amended Information	483 - 484
2	12/8/2016	Fourth Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234]	365 - 382
2	2/7/2018	Guilty Plea Agreement (Continued)	485 - 486
3	2/7/2018	Guilty Plea Agreement (Continuation)	487 - 493
1	10/16/2015	Information	47 - 51

VOL	DATE	PLEADING	PAGE NUMBER:
3	4/19/2018	Judgment of Conviction (Plea of Guilty)	508 - 509
3	2/7/2022	Motion for Appeal of Findings and Facts, Conclusions of Law and Order (Habeas Corpus)	574 - 580
3	3/4/2022	Motion for Compassionate/Mercy Release	583 - 590
2	8/12/2016	Motion for Discovery	327 - 338
3	4/21/2021	Motion for Mercy/Compassionate Release	521 - 526
3	3/22/2021	Motion for Modification of Sentence and /or Correct Illegal Sentence	510 - 514
2	7/21/2017	Motion to Authorize Clark County Detention Center to Procure Prescription Eyewear for Defendant	428 - 435
2	8/4/2016	Motion to Continue Trial	316 - 321
2	8/15/2017	Motion to Continue Trial Date	450 - 460
2	12/30/2016	Motion to Dismiss Due to Continued State Misconduct and Violations of Defendant's Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights, or in the Alternative, Motion to Suppress	407 - 416
2	12/21/2016	Motion to Dismiss Due to Failure to Preserve Exculpatory Evidence	383 - 392
2	1/6/2017	Motion to Withdraw Due to Conflict	425 - 427
2	1/30/2018	Notice of Alibi Witnesses and Notice of Witnesses [NRS 174.233 and 174.234]	463 - 465
3	1/6/2022	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	555 - 573
1	2/1/2016	Notice of Motion and Motion to Consolidate, or in the Alternative, Motion	195 - 238

VOL	DATE	PLEADING	PAGE NUMBER:
		to Admit Evidence of Other Acts Pursuant to NRS 48.045(2)	
1	2/4/2016	Notice of Motion and Motion to Permit the State to Introduce Res Gestae Evidence and Evidence of Flight (Continued)	239 - 243
2	2/4/2016	Notice of Motion and Motion to Permit the State to Introduce Res Gestae Evidence and Evidence of Flight (Continuation)	244 - 247
1	11/6/2015	Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234]	62 - 71
2	8/18/2016	Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Discovery	341 - 356
3	5/24/2021	Order Denying Defendant's Motion for Modification of Sentence and/or Correct Illegal Sentence	534 - 536
2	10/25/2017	Order for Transport	461 - 462
2	8/12/2016	Order Releasing Medical Records	339 - 340
3	3/15/2018	Presentence Investigation Report (Unfiled) Confidential	494 - 506
1	10/27/2015	Second Amended Information	57 - 61
2	2/10/2016	Second Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234]	248 - 253
2	7/27/2017	Specially Appearing Interested Party Sheriff Lombardo's Opposition to Motion to Authorize Clark County Detention Center to Procure Prescription Eyewear for Defendant	436 - 449
3	4/6/2021	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Modification of Sentence and/or Correct Illegal Sentence	515 - 520

VOL	DATE	PLEADING	PAGE NUMBER:
2	8/5/2016	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Continue Trial	322 - 326
2	2/6/2018	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Due to Continued State Misconduct and Violations of Defendant's Fifth, Sixth, and Fourteenth Amendment Rights, or in the Alternative, Motion to Suppress	466 - 482
2	12/27/2016	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Due to Failure to Preserve Exculpatory Evidence	393 - 406
2	6/29/2016	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Reduce Bail	289 - 310
3	5/10/2021	State's Response to Defendant's Motion for Compassionate Release	527 - 533
2	12/30/2016	Supplement to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Due to Continued State Misconduct and Violations of Defendant's Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights, or in the Alternative, Motion to Suppress	417 - 424
1	11/12/2015	Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234]	72 - 77
2	7/6/2016	Third Amended Information	311 - 315
2	12/7/2016	Third Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234]	357 - 364
1	11/14/2015	Transcript of Hearing Held on October 15, 2015	78 - 194

THIS SEALED
DOCUMENT,
NUMBERED PAGE(S)
1 - 46
WILL FOLLOW VIA
U.S. MAIL

Electronically Filed 10/16/2015 08:05:28 AM

1	INFM STEVEN B. WOLESON		Ston b. Comm
2	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565		CLERK OF THE COURT
3	LIZ MERCER		
4	Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #010681		
5	200 Lewis Avenue		
	Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500		
6	Attorney for Plaintiff		
7 8		CT COURT NTY, NEVADA	
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		
10	Plaintiff,	CASE NO:	C-15-310099-1
11	-VS-	DEPT NO:	IX
12	ERIN DESHAUN WARE, #2652033		
13	Defendant.	INFO	RMATION
14			
15	STATE OF NEVADA) ss.		
16	COUNTY OF CLARK) ss.		
۱7	STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Att	corney within and fo	r the County of Clark, State
18	of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of	of the State of Nevac	la, informs the Court:
19	That ERIN DESHAUN WARE, the D	efendant(s) above n	amed, having committed the
20	crimes of BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSE	SSION OF A DEA	DLY WEAPON (Category
21	B Felony - NRS 205.060 - NOC 50426); B	BATTERY WITH	INTENT TO COMMIT A
22	CRIME (Category B Felony - NRS 200.400).2 - NOC 50151); R	ROBBERY WITH USE OF
23	A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felo	ony - NRS 200.380	0, 193.165 - NOC 50138);
24	BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY	WEAPON RESUL	TING IN SUBSTANTIAL
25	BODILY HARM (Category B Felony - NR	S 200.481 - NOC 50	0226); ASSAULT WITH A
26	DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony	- NRS 200.471 -	NOC 50201); ATTEMPT
27	MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY W	VEAPON (Categor	y B Felony - NRS 200.010,
28	200.030, 193.330, 193.165 - NOC 50031);	; DISCHARGE O	F FIREARM FROM OR

WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE (Category B Felony - NRS 202.287 - NOC 51445) and OWNERSHIP OR POSSESSION OF FIREARM BY PROHIBITED PERSON (Category B Felony - NRS 202.360 - NOC 51460), on or about the 10th day of June, 2015, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada,

COUNT 1 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously enter, with intent to commit robbery, that certain business occupied by SUBWAY, located at 8790 South Maryland Parkway, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, while possessing and/or gaining possession of, handgun, a deadly weapon, during the commission of the crime and/or before leaving the structure.

COUNT 2 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: U.S. Currency and/or a handgun, from the person of RUTH GARN, or in her presence, by means of force or violence, or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of RUTH GARN, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun.

COUNT 3 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: U.S. Currency and/or a handgun, from the person of JAIME NOURIE, or in his presence, by means of force or violence, or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of JAIME NOURIE, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun.

COUNT 4 - BATTERY WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A CRIME

did then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: RUTH GARN, with intent to commit robbery by punching the said RUTH GARN.

26 //

27 | //

28 //

<u>COUNT 5</u> – BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: RUTH GARN, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by shooting the said RUTH GARN several times, resulting in substantial bodily harm to RUTH GARN.

COUNT 6 – ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, feloniously and with malice aforethought attempt to kill RUTH GARN, a human being, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by shooting at and into the body of the said RUTH GARN.

COUNT 7 – ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, feloniously and intentionally place another person in reasonable apprehension of immediate bodily harm and/or did willfully and unlawfully attempt to use physical force against another person, to-wit: JAMIE NOURIE, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by pointing a firearm at the said JAMIE NOURIE and/or otherwise threatening her with said firearm

<u>COUNT 8</u> - DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

<u>COUNT 9</u> - DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

//

//

<u>COUNT 10</u> – DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

COUNT 11 - OWNERSHIP OR POSSESSION OF FIREARM BY PROHIBITED PERSON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously own, or have in his possession and/or under his custody or control, a firearm, to-wit: a .357 Ruger belonging to Ruth Garn and/or the firearm that he carried into the business with him to commit the crime, the defendant being a convicted felon, having in 2008, been convicted of Robbery and Stop Required on Signal of Police Officer, in Case No. C240973, in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, a felony under the laws of the State of Nevada and/or, having in 2011, been convicted of Attempt Burglary, in Case No. C274352-1, in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, a felony under the laws of the State of Nevada.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565

BY /s//LIZ MERCER
LIZ MERCER
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #010681

1	Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this
2	Information are as follows:
3	<u>NAME</u> <u>ADDRESS</u>
4	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – CLARK COUNTY DETENTION CENTER
5	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – LVMPD COMMUNICATIONS
6	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – LVMPD RECORDS
7	FLETCHER, SHAWN – LVMPD P#5221
8	GARN, RUTH – 4126 OXNARD CIR., LVN 89121
9	HOLSTEIN, DANIEL – LVMPD P#3861
10	HONAKER, JAMIE – DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
11	NELSON, JASON – LVMPD P#6825
12	NOURIE, JAIME – 10347 MAURICE RIVER CT., LVN 89183
13	PEREZ, RAFAEL – 9850 BERMUDA RD., #248, LVN 89123
14	RAFALOVICH, MARCO – DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
15	SPIOTTO, LANCE – LVMPD P#4774
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	15F10849X/mmw/GCU
28	LVMPD EV#1506102629 (TK2)

Electronically Filed 10/20/2015 12:35:01 PM

1	AINFM		Alun J. Chum
2	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney		CLERK OF THE COURT
3	Nevada Bar #001565 LIZ MERCER		
4	Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #010681		
5	200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212		
6	(702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff		
7		CT COLIDT	
8		CT COURT NTY, NEVADA	
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		~
10	Plaintiff,	CASE NO:	C-15-310099-1
11	-VS-	DEPT NO:	IX
12	ERIN DESHAUN WARE, #2652033		
12	$\pi 2032033$		
13	Defendent	A M	ENDED
13 14	Defendant.		ENDED RMATION
14	STATE OF NEVADA) ss.		
14 15	STATE OF NEVADA) COUNTY OF CLARK)	INFO	RMATION
14 15 16	STATE OF NEVADA) ss.	INFO	RMATION
14 15 16 17	STATE OF NEVADA) COUNTY OF CLARK)	INFO orney within and fo	R M A T I O N or the County of Clark, State
14 15 16 17 18	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF CLARK) STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Att	INFO orney within and fo	R M A T I O N or the County of Clark, State da, informs the Court:
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF CLARK) STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Att of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of	INFO orney within and for the State of Nevace efendant(s) above n	R M A T I O N or the County of Clark, State da, informs the Court: amed, having committed the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF CLARK) STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Att of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of That ERIN DESHAUN WARE, the D	INFO orney within and for of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above notes a second content of the State of the St	R M A T I O N or the County of Clark, State da, informs the Court: amed, having committed the DLY WEAPON (Category
114 115 116 117 118 119 20 21	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF CLARK) STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Att of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of That ERIN DESHAUN WARE, the D crimes of BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSE	INFO orney within and for of the State of Nevadaefendant(s) above no serious OF A DEA BATTERY WITH	R M A T I O N or the County of Clark, State da, informs the Court: amed, having committed the DLY WEAPON (Category INTENT TO COMMIT A
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF CLARK) STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Att of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of That ERIN DESHAUN WARE, the D crimes of BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSE B Felony - NRS 205.060 - NOC 50426); B	INFO orney within and for of the State of Nevadorefendant(s) above no section of A DEA BATTERY WITH 19.2 - NOC 50151); F	R M A T I O N or the County of Clark, State da, informs the Court: amed, having committed the DLY WEAPON (Category INTENT TO COMMIT A ROBBERY WITH USE OF

26

27

28

BODILY HARM (Category B Felony - NRS 200.481 - NOC 50226); ASSAULT WITH A

DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony - NRS 200.471 - NOC 50201); ATTEMPT

MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony - NRS 200.010,

200.030, 193.330, 193.165 - NOC 50031); DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE (Category B Felony - NRS 202.287 - NOC 51445) and OWNERSHIP OR POSSESSION OF FIREARM BY PROHIBITED PERSON (Category B Felony - NRS 202.360 - NOC 51460), on or about the 10th day of June, 2015, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada,

COUNT 1 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously enter, with intent to commit robbery, that certain business occupied by SUBWAY, located at 8790 South Maryland Parkway, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, while possessing and/or gaining possession of, handgun, a deadly weapon, during the commission of the crime and/or before leaving the structure.

COUNT 2 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: U.S. Currency and/or a handgun, from the person of RUTH GARN, or in her presence, by means of force or violence, or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of RUTH GARN, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun.

COUNT 3 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: U.S. Currency and/or a handgun, from the person of JAIME NOURIE, or in his presence, by means of force or violence, or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of JAIME NOURIE, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun.

<u>COUNT 4</u> - BATTERY WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A CRIME

did then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: RUTH GARN, with intent to commit robbery by punching and/or pushing and/or striking the said RUTH GARN.

//

28 | //

7

12 13

14 15

16 17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24 25

26

27

28

COUNT 5 – BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: RUTH GARN, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by shooting the said RUTH GARN several times, resulting in substantial bodily harm to RUTH GARN.

COUNT 6 – ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, feloniously and with malice aforethought attempt to kill RUTH GARN, a human being, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by shooting at and into the body of the said RUTH GARN.

COUNT 7 – ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, feloniously and intentionally place another person in reasonable apprehension of immediate bodily harm and/or did willfully and unlawfully attempt to use physical force against another person, to-wit: JAMIE NOURIE, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by pointing a firearm at the said JAMIE NOURIE and/or otherwise threatening her with said firearm

COUNT 8 - DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR **VEHICLE**

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

COUNT 9 - DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR **VEHICLE**

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

// //

<u>COUNT 10</u> – DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

COUNT 11 - OWNERSHIP OR POSSESSION OF FIREARM BY PROHIBITED PERSON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously own, or have in his possession and/or under his custody or control, a firearm, to-wit: a .357 Ruger belonging to Ruth Garn and/or the firearm that he carried into the business with him to commit the crime, the defendant being a convicted felon, having in 2008, been convicted of Robbery and Stop Required on Signal of Police Officer, in Case No. C240973, in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, a felony under the laws of the State of Nevada and/or, having in 2011, been convicted of Attempt Burglary, in Case No. C274352-1, in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, a felony under the laws of the State of Nevada.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565

BY /s//LIZ MERCER
LIZ MERCER
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #010681

1	Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this
2	Information are as follows:
3	<u>NAME</u> <u>ADDRESS</u>
4	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – CLARK COUNTY DETENTION CENTER
5	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – LVMPD COMMUNICATIONS
6	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – LVMPD RECORDS
7	FLETCHER, SHAWN – LVMPD P#5221
8	GARN, RUTH – 4126 OXNARD CIR., LVN 89121
9	HOLSTEIN, DANIEL – LVMPD P#3861
10	HONAKER, JAMIE – DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
11	NELSON, JASON – LVMPD P#6825
12	NOURIE, JAIME – 10347 MAURICE RIVER CT., LVN 89183
13	PEREZ, RAFAEL – 9850 BERMUDA RD., #248, LVN 89123
14	RAFALOVICH, MARCO – DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
15	SPIOTTO, LANCE – LVMPD P#4774
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	15F10849X/mmw/GCU
28	LVMPD EV#1506102629 (TK2)

Electronically Filed 10/27/2015 03:16:08 PM

1	AINF		Alun to Chum
2	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney		CLERK OF THE COURT
3	Nevada Bar #001565 LIZ MERCER		
4	Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #010681		
5	200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212		
6	(702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff		
7	,		
8		CT COURT NTY, NEVADA	
9		,	
10	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	CASE NO:	C-15-310099-1
11	Plaintiff,		
12	-VS-	DEPT NO:	IX
13	ERIN DESHAUN WARE, #2652033		
14	Defendant.	SECON	ND AMENDED
15		INFO	RMATION
16	STATE OF NEVADA)		
17	COUNTY OF CLARK)		
18	STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Att	orney within and fo	or the County of Clark, State
19	of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of	of the State of Nevac	da, informs the Court:
20	That ERIN DESHAUN WARE, the D	efendant(s) above n	amed, having committed the
21	crimes of BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSE	SSION OF A DEA	DLY WEAPON (Category
22	B Felony - NRS 205.060 - NOC 50426); B	SATTERY WITH	INTENT TO COMMIT A
23	CRIME (Category B Felony - NRS 200.400).2 - NOC 50151); F	ROBBERY WITH USE OF
24	A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felo	ony - NRS 200.380	0, 193.165 - NOC 50138);
25	BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY V	WEAPON RESUL	TING IN SUBSTANTIAL
26	BODILY HARM (Category B Felony - NR	S 200.481 - NOC 50	0226); ASSAULT WITH A
27	DEADLY WEAPON (Category R Felony	- NRS 200 471 -	NOC 50201): ATTEMPT

//

MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 193.330, 193.165 - NOC 50031); DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE (Category B Felony - NRS 202.287 - NOC 51445) and OWNERSHIP OR POSSESSION OF FIREARM BY PROHIBITED PERSON (Category B Felony - NRS 202.360 - NOC 51460), on or about the 10th day of June, 2015, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada,

COUNT 1 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously enter, with intent to commit robbery, that certain business occupied by SUBWAY, located at 8790 South Maryland Parkway, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, while possessing and/or gaining possession of, handgun, a deadly weapon, during the commission of the crime and/or before leaving the structure.

COUNT 2 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: a handgun, from the person of RUTH GARN, or in her presence, by means of force or violence, or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of RUTH GARN, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun.

COUNT 3 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: a handgun, from the person of JAIME NOURIE, or in his presence, by means of force or violence, or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of JAIME NOURIE, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun.

COUNT 4 - BATTERY WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A CRIME

did then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: RUTH GARN, with intent to commit robbery by punching and/or pushing and/or striking the said RUTH GARN.

<u>COUNT 5</u> – BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: RUTH GARN, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by shooting the said RUTH GARN several times, resulting in substantial bodily harm to RUTH GARN.

COUNT 6 - ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, feloniously and with malice aforethought attempt to kill RUTH GARN, a human being, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by shooting at and into the body of the said RUTH GARN.

COUNT 7 – ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, feloniously and intentionally place another person in reasonable apprehension of immediate bodily harm and/or did willfully and unlawfully attempt to use physical force against another person, to-wit: JAMIE NOURIE, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a handgun, by pointing a firearm at the said JAMIE NOURIE and/or otherwise threatening her with said firearm

<u>COUNT 8</u> - DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

<u>COUNT 9</u> - DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

27 | // 28 | //

<u>COUNT 10</u> – DISCHARGE OF FIREARM FROM OR WITHIN A STRUCTURE OR VEHICLE

did willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously, while in, on or under a structure, located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Clark County, Nevada, discharge a firearm within or from the structure, while being within an area designated by a City or County Ordinance as a populated area for the purpose of prohibiting the discharge of weapons.

COUNT 11 - OWNERSHIP OR POSSESSION OF FIREARM BY PROHIBITED PERSON

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously own, or have in his possession and/or under his custody or control, a firearm, to-wit: a .357 Ruger belonging to Ruth Garn and/or the firearm that he carried into the business with him to commit the crime, the defendant being a convicted felon, having in 2008, been convicted of Robbery and Stop Required on Signal of Police Officer, in Case No. C240973, in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, a felony under the laws of the State of Nevada and/or, having in 2011, been convicted of Attempt Burglary, in Case No. C274352-1, in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, a felony under the laws of the State of Nevada.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565

BY /s//LIZ MERCER
LIZ MERCER
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #010681

1	Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this
2	Information are as follows:
3	<u>NAME</u> <u>ADDRESS</u>
4	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – CLARK COUNTY DETENTION CENTER
5	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – LVMPD COMMUNICATIONS
6	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – LVMPD RECORDS
7	FLETCHER, SHAWN – LVMPD P#5221
8	GARN, RUTH – 4126 OXNARD CIR., LVN 89121
9	HOLSTEIN, DANIEL – LVMPD P#3861
10	HONAKER, JAMIE – DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
11	NELSON, JASON – LVMPD P#6825
12	NOURIE, JAIME – 10347 MAURICE RIVER CT., LVN 89183
13	PEREZ, RAFAEL – 9850 BERMUDA RD., #248, LVN 89123
14	RAFALOVICH, MARCO – DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
15	SPIOTTO, LANCE – LVMPD P#4774
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	15F10849X/mmw/GCU
28	LVMPD EV#1506102629 (TK2)

1	NWEW STEENEN D. WOLEGON		Alm & Comm
2	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565		CLERK OF THE COURT
3	LIZ MERCER		
4	Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #010681		
5	200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500		
6	(702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff		
7			
8	DISTRICT CLARK COUN'		
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		
10	Plaintiff,		
11	-VS-	CASE NO:	C-15-310099-1
12	ERIN DESHAUN WARE, #2652033	DEPT NO:	IX
13 14	Defendant.		
15 16	NOTICE OF WITNESSES AND [NRS 17		WITNESSES
17	TO: ERIN DESHAUN WARE, Defen	dant; and	
18	TO: JENNIFER M. WALDO, ESQ., O	Counsel of Record	d:
19	YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PI	LEASE TAKE N	OTICE that the STATE OF
20	NEVADA intends to call the following witnesse	es and/or expert v	witnesses in its case in chief.
21	These witnesses are in addition to thos	se witnesses end	orsed on the Information or
22	Indictment and any other witness for which a	separate Notice	of Witnesses and/or Expert
23	Witnesses has been filed.		
24	The substance of each expert witness' te	stimony and copy	y of all reports made by or at
25	the direction of the expert witness has been pro-	vided in discover	y.
26	A copy of each expert witness' curriculu	m vitae, if availal	ble, is attached hereto.
27	I		
- ′ I	//		
28			

NAME ADDRESS 1 2 ADAMS, DR. KIMBERLY – 9640 W. TROPICANA, #116, LVN 89147 AMUNDSON, MARK – HPD P#1250 3 AOYAMA, KATHRYN – LVMPD P#8025 (or designee): LATENT PRINT EXAMINER -4 Expert in the science and techniques of fingerprint comparison, and comparisons done in this 5 case and any reports prepared therefrom. 6 ARMSTONG, DR. BRACKEN – UMC, 1800 W. CHARLESTON, LVN 89102 7 ARMSTRONG, JAMES - CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field 8 9 of emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn." 10 BARRETT, T. – LVMPD P#4972 11 BETHARD, J. – LVMPD P#13928 12 13 BROWN, TARAH – FBI, 2501 INVESTIGATION PKWY, QUANTICO, VA 22135 BURNS, J. – LVMPD P#9805 14 BURNS, MIKE - CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field of 15 emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct 16 17 involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn." BUTLER, W. – LVMPD P#10054 18 CAMPBELL, J. – LVMPD P#13150 19 20 COATES, DR. JAY – UMC, 1800 W. CHARLESTON, LVN 89102 CORNELL, BROOKE – LVMPD P#13576 21 CRAANEN, PETER – FBI, RENO, NV: Expert in the area of forensic analysis of cell phone 22 contents and recovery of the same, and that they are expected to offer testimony regarding the 23 24 analysis of the cell phones impounded in this case belonging to Defendant and Trudy Presutti. CUNNINGHAM, J. – LVMPD P#5466 25 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS - CLARK COUNTY DETENTION CENTER 26 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – CLARK COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT 27

CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS – LVMPD COMMUNICATIONS

- 1 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS LVMPD RECORDS
- 2 | FLETCHER, SHAWN LVMPD P#5221
- 4 | FORD, S. LVMPD P#9063
- 5 | GARN, RUTH 4126 OXNARD CIR., LVN 89121

- 8 | HALL, EMMETT ADDRESS UNKNOWN
- 9 | HAMMOND, Z. LVMPD P#13917
- 11 HOLSTEIN, DANIEL LVMPD P#3861
- 12 | HONAKER, JAMIE DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
- 13 | HUGHES, H. LVMPD P#6750
- 14 | HUNTSMAN, SHAUN CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field of
- 15 emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct
- involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn."
- 17 **I** JOBRIO, J. − LVMPD P#7299
- 18 JOHNSON, GAYLE LVMPD P#10208 (or designee): LATENT PRINT EXAMINER -
- 19 Expert in the science and techniques of fingerprint comparison, and comparisons done in this
- 20 case and any reports prepared therefrom.
- 21 KHIABANI, DR. KAYVAN 1707 W. CHARLESTON, STE. 190, LVN 89102
- 22 LARSON, DR. DOUGLAS UMC, 1800 W. CHARLESTON, LVN 89102
- 23 LAYTHORPE, M. LVMPD P#5448
- 24 | LEIJA, ARMANDO LVMPD P#2020
- 26 LORSON, KARL LVMPD P#5746
- 27 LUKOWSKI, W. LVMPD P#4659
- 28 | MALKOLOSKI, B. LVMPD P#13802

- 1 MARCO, RON CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field of
- 2 | emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct
- 3 | involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn."
- 4 **■** MATCHKO, W. LVMPD P#8525
- 5 MCPEAK, CHRISTOPHER FBI, 787 W.LAKE MEAD, LVN 89106: Expert in the area of
- 6 forensic analysis of cell phone contents and recovery of the same, and that they are expected
- 7 to offer testimony regarding the analysis of the cell phones impounded in this case belonging
- 8 to Defendant and Trudy Presutti.
- 9 MENEZES, DR. JOHN 1707 W. CHARLESTON, #190, LVN 89102
- 10 **■** MITCHELL, S. LVMPD P#13765
- 11 MOXLEY, DR. JEFFREY 3663 E. SUNSET, #403, LVN 89120
- 12 **■** MUNOZ, I. LVMPD P#9063
- 13 MURPHY, DANEEN LVMPD P#5691
- 14 ∥ NELSON, JASON LVMPD P#6825
- 15 NELSON, JASON LVMPD P#6825
- 16 NG, DR. MATTHEW − 3150 N. TENAYA WAY., #140, NLV 89128
- 17 NOURIE, JAIME 10347 MAURICE RIVER CT., LVN 89183
- 18 PEREZ, RAFAEL 9850 BERMUDA RD., #248, LVN 89123
- 19 PERIMUTTER, JASON CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field
- 20 of emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct
- 21 involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn."
- 22 | PORTER, MARIA LVMPD P#8053
- 23 | PRESUTTI, TRUDY 3010 HACIENDA DR., RENO, NV 89503
- 24 RAFALOVICH, MARCO DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
- 25 **■** ROE, M. LVMPD P#6833
- 26 ROSSI, A. LVMPD P#6758
- 27 | SANDOVAL, S. LVMPD P#8742
- 28 SAXON, S. LVMPD P#7849

1	SEDMINIK, G. – LVMPD P#5634
2	SEED, MICHAEL – LVMPD P#6724
3	SMINK, JEFFREY – LVMPD P#6556
4	SMITH, SEAN – LVMPD P#6038
5	SNYDER, DR. BRUCE – 2779 W. HORIZON RIDGE PKWY., #22, HEND, NV 89052
6	SPIOTTO, LANCE – LVMPD P#4774
7	THOMAS, DR. CASEY – UMC, 1800 W. CHARLESTON, LVN 89102
8	TWEITO, DR. TIMOTHY – 6980 SMOKE RANCH RD., #110, LVN 89128
9	WILLIAMS, WESTIN – LVMPD P#9707
10	YANNIS, C. – LVMPD P#6024
11	STEVEN B. WOLFSON
12	Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565
13	
14	BY /s//LIZ MERCER
15	LIZ MERCER Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #010681
16	Nevada Bar #010681
17	CERTIFICATE OF ELECTRONIC FILING
18	I hereby certify that service of State's Notice, was made this 6th day of November,
19	2015, by Electronic Filing to:
20	JENNIFER M. WALDO, ESQ. E-mail Address: jmw@gregoryandwaldo.com
21	E-mail Address: jmw@gregoryandwaido.com
22	Shellie Warner Secretary for the District Attorney's Office
23	Secretary for the District Attorney's Office
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	mmw/GCU

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC LABORATORY STATEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS

						Date:	06/25/10	
Name:	Kathryn Aoyama	F	P#:	8025	Classification:	Foren	sic Scientist I	
Current	Discipline of Assignment:	Latent Prints						

EXPERIENCE IN THE FOLLOWING DISCIPLINE(S)					
Controlled Substances		Blood Alcohol			
Toolmarks		Breath Alcohol			
Trace Evidence		Arson Analysis			
Toxicology		Firearms			
Latent Prints	Х	Crime Scene Investigations			
Serology		Clandestine Laboratory Response Team			
Document Examination		DNA Analysis			
Quality Assurance		Technical Support /			

EDUCATIONInstitutionDates AttendedMajorDegree CompletedUniversity of California, San Diego9/84 to 6/89BiologyB.A.University of Nevada, Las Vegas8/83 to 5/84BiologyNone

ADDITIONAL TRAINING / SEMINARS						
Course / Seminar	Location	Dates				
ASCLD /LAB International Preparation Course	Henderson, NV	12/01-12/03/09				
Nevada State IAI Tristate Conference – IND/Zn Workshop	Las Vegas, NV	10/07/09				
Latent Print Certification Preparation	Las Vegas, NV	06/08-06/10/09				
Analysis of Distortion in Latent Prints	Las Vegas, NV	02/09-02/10/09				
GWS-L Latent User Methods and Operations	Las Vegas, NV	09/17-09/18/08				
RUVIS Training	Las Vegas, NV	8/6/2008				
Application of Statistics to Ridgeology And ACE-V Methodology	Las Vegas, NV	3/31-4/04/08				
Witnessing 101 - Clark County DA's Office	Las Vegas, NV	5/9/08				

Course / Seminar			Location		Dates	
Application of Statistics to Ridgeology and the ACE-V Methodology			Las Vegas, NV 3/3		31 to 4/4/08	
Forensic Photography			Las Vegas, NV	2/11-2/13/08		
24-Hour Application Study in Forensic Ph	notogra	aphy	Las Vegas, NV	02/14	1/08	
Forensic Digital Imaging			Las Vegas, NV	1/7/0	8 - 1/10/08	
2007 2 nd Tri-Division IAI Educational Con	feren	ce	Salt Lake City, UT	11/6/	07 - 11/9/07	
IAI 92 nd International Educational Conference	ence		San Diego, CA	7/23/	07 - 7/27/07	
Driver=s Training			Las Vegas, NV	7/3/0	7	
2006 1 st Tri-Division IAI Educational Conf	ferenc	e	Henderson, NV	8/21/	06 - 8/24/06	
Forensic Photography II			Las Vegas, NV	1/06	- 5/06	
Testifying in Court			Las Vegas, NV	11/30/05		
Problem Solving, Independent Decision Making			Las Vegas, NV	8/10/05		
Effective Interpersonal Communication			Las Vegas, NV	6/23/05		
Searching Public Records Part I and II			Las Vegas, NV	3/2/05 - 3/3/05		
Criminal Law for Civilians			Las Vegas, NV	11/4/04		
Forensic Photography I			Las Vegas, NV	8/04 - 12/04		
Forensic Science 101 and 201, American Institute of Applied Science			NC	8/03 - 5/04		
cou	RTRO	OM EXPE	RIENCE	•		
Court			Discipline		Number of Times	
Las Vegas, NV District Court 7	L	atent Pri	nts	2		
Las Vegas, NV District Court 6 Latent Pri			nts		1	
EN	IPLOYI	MENT HIS	TORY			
Employer			Job Title		Date	
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Departme	olitan Police Department Prints			4/	08 to present	

EMPLO	YMENT HISTORY	rage
Employer	Job Title	Date
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department	Forensic Scientist Trainee - Latent Prints	3/07 to 4/08
PROFESSI	ONAL AFFILIATIONS	
Organization	Date(s)	
International Association for Identification (IAI)	7-10-07 to present

Presentations:	
05/04/10 Poster Presentation: Latent Prints from Firearms Evidence (Statistics 2008-200 Association of Firearms & Tool Mark Examiners Training Seminar, Henderson, NV)9),
06/11/08 "Historical and Scientific Development of Latent Print Methodologies", LVMPD, Vegas, NV	Las
1/16/08 "Introduction to Latent Print Collection", LVMPD Laughlin Substation, NV	
11/7/07 "Back to Basics - The Biological Basis for Latent Print Examination", 2 nd Tri-Divis Educational Conference, Salt Lake City, UT	sion IAI
08/21/07 "Disguising and Disrupting Fingerprints", LVMPD, Las Vegas, NV	
08/07/07 "Distortion in Latent Prints", LVMPD, Las Vegas, NV	
06/14/07 "Ridge Flows and Crease Patterns of the Hands and Feet", LVMPD, Las Vegas	s, NV
OTHER QUALIFICATIONS:	
None	

CURRICULUM VITAE: JOHNSON, G

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC LABORATORY CURRICULUM VITAE

CURRICULUM VITAE										
						,	Date:	08/22/2013		<u>.</u>
Name:	Gayle Johnson		P#: -	10208	Clas	ssific	ation: Forens	sic Scientist I		
Current	Discipline of Assignment:	Latent Prints	<u> </u>	-						
	EXP	ERIENCE IN	THE	OLLOW	ING DI	SCIF	LINE(S)			
Controll	ed Substances			Toxicology/Blood			Alcohol			
Toolma	ks	- 10		Toxic	ology/l	Breat	h Alcohol			
Trace E	vidence			Toxic	ology/l	Drug	\$ 			
Arson A	nalysis			Firea	rms					
Latent F	rints		Х	Crim	e Scen	e Inv	estigations	 .		
Serolog	у			Clan	destine	Lab	oratory Respons	e Team		
Docume	ent Examination			DNA	DNA Analysis					
Footwe	ar Impressions			Tech	Technical Suppo		rt /			
Quality	Assurance									
			ED	UCATION	i					
	Institution		Dates Attended		Major			egree npleted		
Lewis C	lark State College	1982	2-1986	3		Na	tural Science/Chemistry		BS	
Univers	ity of Phoenix	2005	5-2007			siness Management/ counting		BS	:	
									_	
		ADDITION	IAL T	RAINING	/ SEM	INAF	RS			
Course / Seminar				Locat		ocati	on		Dates	
Photoshop for the Latent Print Examiner			Central Point, Orego		regoi	03/19 - 6		03/22/13		
7 th Annual Tri-Division Educational Conference				Las Vegas, NV			11/6 1	1/8/12		
Analysis of Distortion in Latent Prints				Las Vegas, NV				02/20 - 0	2/22/1	12
25 th An	niversary AFIS Internet User	Conference		Henderso	n, NV			8/29 – 8/	31/11	
2011 NSDIAI Quarterly Training				North Las Vegas, NV			7/13/11			

ADDITIONAL TRA	INING / SEMINAR	S		
Course / Seminar	Course / Seminar Location		Dates	
COURTROOM	I EXPERIENCE			
Court	Dis	cipline	Number of Times	
EMPLOYMI	ENT HISTORY			
Employer	Jo	ob Title	Date	
LVMPD Forensic Laboratory	Forensic Scier	ntist I	7/2012 - present	
LVMPD Forensic Laboratory	Forensic Scien	tist Trainee	7/2011 – 7/2012	
LVMPD DSD	VMPD DSD Accounting Te		09/2007 – 7/2011	
PROFESSION	AL AFFILIATIONS			
Organization	Organization			
		-		
	PRESENTATION			
8/30/11 "Biology of Friction Ridge Skin for Tenprint Exami Henderson, NV	ners", 25 th Annivers	ary AFIS Internet Co	nference,	
OTHER QU	ALIFICATIONS:			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

Electronically Filed 11/12/2015 12:34:18 PM

1	NWEW		Alun & Comm
2	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565		CLERK OF THE COURT
3	LIZ MERCER		
4	Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #010681		
5	200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500		
6	(702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff		
7			
8	DISTRICT CLARK COUN		
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		
10	Plaintiff,		
11	-vs-	CASE NO:	C-15-310099-1
12	ERIN DESHAUN WARE, #2652033	DEPT NO:	IX
13 14	Defendant.		
15 16	SUPPLEMENTAL NOTICE OF WITNE [NRS 17		EXPERT WITNESSES
١7	TO: ERIN DESHAUN WARE, Defen	dant; and	
18	TO: JENNIFER M. WALDO, ESQ., C	Counsel of Record	1:
19	YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PI	LEASE TAKE N	OTICE that the STATE OF
20	NEVADA intends to call the following witnesse	es and/or expert v	vitnesses in its case in chief.
21	These witnesses are in addition to thos	se witnesses ende	orsed on the Information or
22	Indictment and any other witness for which a	separate Notice	of Witnesses and/or Expert
23	Witnesses has been filed.		
24	The substance of each expert witness' te	stimony and copy	y of all reports made by or at
25	the direction of the expert witness has been prov	vided in discover	y.
26	A copy of each expert witness' curriculu	m vitae, if availal	ble, is attached hereto.
27	//		
28	//		
	A.		

ADAMS, DR. KIMBERLY - 9640 W. TROPICANA, #116, LVN 89147: He/She is a 2 physician and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015. 3 AMUNDSON, MARK – HPD P#1250 4 AOYAMA, KATHRYN – LVMPD P#8025 (or designee): LATENT PRINT EXAMINER -5 Expert in the science and techniques of fingerprint comparison, and comparisons done in this 6 case and any reports prepared therefrom. 7 ARMSTONG, DR. BRACKEN – UMC, 1800 W. CHARLESTON, LVN 89102: He/She is a 8 9 physician and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015. ARMSTRONG, JAMES - CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field 10 of emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct 11 involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn." 12 13 BARRETT, T. – LVMPD P#4972 BETHARD, J. – LVMPD P#13928 14 BROWN, TARAH – FBI, 2501 INVESTIGATION PKWY, QUANTICO, VA 22135: Expert 15 in the field of DNA extractions, comparisons, analysis, and the identification of bodily fluids 16 17 and is expected to testify thereto. BURNS, J. – LVMPD P#9805 18 BURNS, MIKE - CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field of 19 20 emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn." 21 BUTLER, W. – LVMPD P#10054 22 CAMPBELL, J. – LVMPD P#13150 23 24 COATES, DR. JAY – UMC, 1800 W. CHARLESTON, LVN 89102: He/She is a physician and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015. 25 CORNELL, BROOKE – LVMPD P#13576 26 // 27 28 //

ADDRESS

NAME

- 1 | CRAANEN, PETER FBI, RENO, NV: Expert in the area of forensic analysis of cell phone
- 2 contents and recovery of the same, and that they are expected to offer testimony regarding the
- analysis of the cell phones impounded in this case belonging to Defendant and Trudy Presutti.
- 5 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS CLARK COUNTY DETENTION CENTER
- 6 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS CLARK COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT
- 7 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS LVMPD COMMUNICATIONS
- 8 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS LVMPD RECORDS
- 9 | FLETCHER, SHAWN LVMPD P#5221
- 10 | FLETCHER, TIMOTHY LVMPD P#6383
- 11 | FORD, S. LVMPD P#9063
- 13 | GIANNONE, JOSEPH LVMPD P#6225
- 15 | HALL, EMMETT ADDRESS UNKNOWN
- 16 ∥ HAMMOND, Z. LVMPD P#13917
- 18 HOLSTEIN, DANIEL LVMPD P#3861
- 19 HONAKER, JAMIE DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR
- 20 | HUGHES, H. LVMPD P#6750
- 21 | HUNTSMAN, SHAUN CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field of
- 22 emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct
- 23 involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn."
- 24 **■** JOBRIO, J. LVMPD P#7299
- 25 JOHNSON, GAYLE LVMPD P#10208 (or designee): LATENT PRINT EXAMINER -
- 26 Expert in the science and techniques of fingerprint comparison, and comparisons done in this
- 27 | case and any reports prepared therefrom.
- 28 | //

- 1 KHIABANI, DR. KAYVAN 1707 W. CHARLESTON, STE. 190, LVN 89102: He/She is
- 2 a physician and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10,
- 3 | 2015.
- 4 LARSON, DR. DOUGLAS UMC, 1800 W. CHARLESTON, LVN 89102: He/She is a
- 5 physician and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015.
- 6 | LAYTHORPE, M. LVMPD P#5448
- 7 LEIJA, ARMANDO LVMPD P#2020
- 8 **■** LOPEZ, C. LVMPD P#6958
- 9 LORSON, KARL LVMPD P#5746
- 11 MALKOLOSKI, B. LVMPD P#13802
- 12 MARCO, RON CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field of
- 13 emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct
- 14 involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn."
- 15 MATCHKO, W. LVMPD P#8525
- 16 MCPEAK, CHRISTOPHER FBI, 787 W.LAKE MEAD, LVN 89106: Expert in the area of
- 17 | forensic analysis of cell phone contents and recovery of the same, and that they are expected
- 18 to offer testimony regarding the analysis of the cell phones impounded in this case belonging
- 19 to Defendant and Trudy Presutti.
- 20 MENEZES, DR. JOHN 1707 W. CHARLESTON, #190, LVN 89102: He/She is a physician
- 21 and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015.
- 22 | MITCHELL, S. LVMPD P#13765
- MOXLEY, DR. JEFFREY 3663 E. SUNSET, #403, LVN 89120: He/She is a physician and
- will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015.
- 25 **■** MUNOZ, I. LVMPD P#9063
- 26 MURPHY, DANEEN LVMPD P#5691
- 27 NELSON, JASON LVMPD P#6825
- 28 | //

- 1 NG, DR. MATTHEW 3150 N. TENAYA WAY., #140, NLV 89128: He/She is a physician
- and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015.
- 3 NOURIE, JAIME 10347 MAURICE RIVER CT., LVN 89183
- 4 PEREZ, RAFAEL 9850 BERMUDA RD., #248, LVN 89123
- 5 PERIMUTTER, JASON CCFD: He is expected to offer testimony as an expert in the field
- 6 of emergency care and treatment of trauma victims, victim assessment, as well as his direct
- 7 | involvement with the treatment of Ruth Garn."
- 8 PORTER, MARIA LVMPD P#8053
- 9 PRESUTTI, TRUDY 3010 HACIENDA DR., RENO, NV 89503
- 10 RAFALOVICH, MARCO DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR

- 13 **■** SANDOVAL, S. LVMPD P#8742
- 14 SAXON, S. LVMPD P#7849
- 15 SEDMINIK, G. LVMPD P#5634
- 16 SEED, MICHAEL LVMPD P#6724
- 17 SMINK, JEFFREY LVMPD P#6556
- 18 **■** SMITH, SEAN LVMPD P#6038
- 19 SNYDER, DR. BRUCE 2779 W. HORIZON RIDGE PKWY., #22, HEND, NV 89052:
- 20 | He/She is a physician and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on
- 21 June 10, 2015.
- 22 SPIOTTO, LANCE LVMPD P#4774
- 23 | THOMAS, DR. CASEY UMC, 1800 W. CHARLESTON, LVN 89102: He/She is a
- 24 physician and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015.
- 25 | TWEITO, DR. TIMOTHY 6980 SMOKE RANCH RD., #110, LVN 89128: He/She is a
- 26 physician and will testify to the treatment of Ruth Garn for injuries sustained on June 10, 2015.
- 27 | //
- 28 | //

	A .
1	WILLIAMS, WESTIN – LVMPD P#9707
2	YANNIS, C. – LVMPD P#6024
3	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney
4	Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565
5	
6	BY <u>/s//LIZ MERCER</u> LIZ MERCER
7	Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #010681
8	
9	CERTIFICATE OF ELECTRONIC FILING
10	I hereby certify that service of State's Notice, was made this 12th day of November,
11	2015, by Electronic Filing to:
12	JENNIFER M. WALDO, ESQ. E-mail Address: jmw@gregoryandwaldo.com
13	
14	Shellie Warner Secretary for the District Attorney's Office
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20 21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	mmw/GCU

```
1 CASE NO.: C-15-310099-1
 2 DEPT NO.: 2
 3
 4
          IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP
 5
               COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA
                                                     Electronically Filed
                                                   11/14/2015 09:47:29 AM
 6
                              -000-
 7 STATE OF NEVADA,
 8
                                                    CLERK OF THE COURT
           Plaintiff,
 9
           VS.
                                     Case No. 15F10849X
10 ERIN WARE,
11
           Defendant.
12
13
14
                    REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF
15
                      PRELIMINARY HEARING
16
           BEFORE THE HONORABLE JOSEPH S. SCISCENTO
                      JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
17
18
                   THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15, 2015
19
   APPEARANCES
20
   For the State:
                         ELIZABETH MERCER, ESQ.
2.1
                         Chief Deputy District Attorney
                         KRISTINA RHOADES, ESQ.
22
                         Deputy District Attorney
23 For the Defendant: AMANDA GREGORY, ESQ.
24
25 Reported By: Jennifer O'Neill, CCR No. 763
```

1	WITNESSES	
2		PAGE
3		
4	STATE'S	
5	RUTH GARN	
6 7 8	Direct Examination by Ms. Mercer Cross-Examination by Ms. Gregory Redirect Examination by Ms. Mercer Recross Examination by Ms. Gregory Further Redirect Examination by Ms. Mercer	7 29 34 36 90
9	JAIMIE NOURIE	
10	Direct Examination by Ms. Rhoades Cross-Examination by Ms. Gregory Redirect Examination by Ms. Rhoades	39 67 70
12	LANCE SPIOTTO	
13 14	Direct Examination by Ms. Rhoades Cross-Examination by Ms. Gregory Redirect Examination by Ms. Rhoades	71 85 88
15		
16	* * * *	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1			E X	Н	I I	3 I	Τ	<u>S</u>	
2						Ма	rk	e d	Admitted
3	STATE'S								
4	Exhibit	1							51
5	Exhibit	2							95
6	Exhibit	3							95
7	Exhibit	4							75
8	Exhibit	5							17
9	Exhibit	6							17
10	Exhibit	7							17
11	Exhibit	8							17
12	Exhibit	9							17
13	Exhibit	10							17
14	Exhibit	11							95
15	Exhibit	13							21
16	Exhibit	14							21
17				_	000) —			
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									

- 1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; OCTOBER 15, 2015; 9:00 A.M.
- 2 -000-

3

- 4 THE COURT: Erin Deshaun Ware, 15F10849X.
- 5 MS. GREGORY: Your Honor, that's a
- 6 preliminary hearing that's going to be going forward
- 7 later this morning.
- 8 THE COURT: We just wanted him here early.
- 9 MS. GREGORY: The State asked for him to be
- 10 brought over early because of a witness issue.
- 11 THE COURT: We're going to start the prelim
- 12 on this one early. Go ahead and have a seat, sir.
- 13 We'll get back to you in a few minutes.
- 14 (Whereupon, other matters were heard.)
- 15 THE COURT: Erin Deshaun Ware, 15F10849X.
- 16 Mr. Ware is present in custody. This is the time set
- 17 for the preliminary hearing.
- 18 How many witnesses do we got on this?
- MS. MERCER: Your Honor, we have three
- 20 witnesses.
- 21 THE COURT: Three?
- MS. MERCER: Yes.
- 23 (Whereupon, other matters were heard.)
- 24 THE COURT: Erin Deshaun Ware, 15F10849X.
- 25 This is the time set for the preliminary hearing.

- 1 Anybody who's a witness or potential witness on the
- 2 Ware matter, please wait outside and do not discuss
- 3 your testimony with any other witnesses, except for the
- 4 first witness we're going to call, who is going to be?
- 5 MS. MERCER: It's going to be Ruth Garn.
- 6 Your Honor, I apologize. I forgot that I had the
- 7 second amended criminal complaint prepared.
- 8 Miss Rhoades is making copies of it right now. It just
- 9 adds a charge of prohibited person in possession of a
- 10 firearm, and it was previously e-mailed to defense
- 11 counsel.
- MS. GREGORY: I have that.
- 13 THE COURT: Didn't we already file an
- 14 amended?
- 15 MS. MERCER: I filed an amended, but I don't
- 16 believe that it -- oh, did you already file it?
- 17 THE COURT: I thought I had seen that
- 18 already.
- 19 MS. MERCER: We filed a previous amended
- 20 criminal complaint adding a couple charges, but ...
- 21 THE COURT: All right. Are there any
- 22 witnesses in here or potential witnesses from the State
- 23 or Defense?
- MS. MERCER: I just had the other lay witness
- 25 step outside, Your Honor.

- 1 THE COURT: All right.
- 2 (Whereupon, other matters were heard.)
- 3 THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Erin
- 4 Deshaun Ware, 15F10849X. This is the time set for the
- 5 preliminary hearing.
- 6 State, are you ready to proceed on this
- 7 matter?
- 8 MS. MERCER: Yes, Your Honor.
- 9 THE COURT: Defense, are you ready to proceed
- 10 on this matter?
- 11 MS. GREGORY: Yes, Your Honor.
- 12 THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right
- 13 hand. Face the clerk and be sworn.
- 14 Whereupon,
- 15 RUTH GARN,
- 16 was called as a witness, and having been first duly
- 17 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 18 THE CLERK: Please be seated. Say and spell
- 19 your first and last name.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Ruth Garn.
- 21 THE COURT: Can you spell it, please.
- THE WITNESS: First name Ruth, R-U-T-H. Last
- 23 name Garn, G-A-R-N.
- 24 THE COURT: Okay. Ma'am, what I need you to
- 25 do is go ahead and move forward a little closer to the

- 1 microphone. It will pick up your voice. You have a
- 2 high enough voice, a strong enough voice. Okay. And
- 3 then you can just direct your questions to them -- or
- 4 your answers to the attorneys. Okay?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 6 THE COURT: You don't need to look at the
- 7 clerk anymore.
- 8 Are you okay?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 10 THE COURT: Do you need some water or
- 11 something? Do you have some there?
- 12 THE WITNESS: I have some.
- 13 THE COURT: And you're comfortable?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- 15 THE COURT: State, you may proceed.
- MS. MERCER: Thank you, Your Honor.

17

- 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MS. MERCER:
- 20 Q. Ma'am, I want to direct your attention to
- 21 June 10th of 2015.
- On that date were you the owner of a Subway
- 23 which is located at 8790 South Maryland Parkway, here
- 24 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Are you still the owner of that property?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Or the business. How long had you owned the
- 4 business on that date?
- 5 A. I purchased the business, that particular
- 6 one, on June 28th of 2014.
- 7 Q. In addition to owning the business, did you
- 8 also work there back on June 10th of 2015?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. What hours did you typically work at the
- 11 store?
- 12 A. I typically worked 50 to 60 hours a week in
- 13 the store. Sometimes 6:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. Most of
- 14 the time, it was 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.
- 15 Q. On June 10th of 2015, what time did you
- 16 arrive at work?
- 17 A. 6:30 a.m.
- 18 Q. Were you working with any other employees on
- 19 that date?
- 20 A. Yes.
- O. What were their names?
- 22 A. Jaimie Nourie.
- Q. Directing your attention to around 2:30 in
- 24 the afternoon, did something unusual happen at that
- 25 time?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Can you describe for me where you were when
- 3 that happened?
- 4 A. I was in the service area, which is behind
- 5 the sandwich unit, making sandwiches for customers.
- 6 Q. What first caught your attention?
- 7 A. A man came in the store asking for a cup of
- 8 water.
- 9 Q. Did he come into the store at that point or
- 10 had he come into the store prior to asking for a cup of
- 11 water?
- 12 A. That is the first time I had seen him was
- 13 when he came up to the register and asked for a cup of
- 14 water.
- 15 Q. And when he asked for a cup of water, what
- 16 was your response to him?
- 17 A. I told him that it was going to be a quarter
- 18 for the courtesy cup.
- 19 Q. What kind of a courtesy cup do you provide
- 20 customers who ask for water?
- 21 A. It's a 12-ounce, plastic, semi-see-through
- 22 disposable cup.
- 23 Q. Did he, in fact, give you a quarter in
- 24 exchange for a water cup?
- 25 A. He did not give me the quarter, no. I was

- 1 waiting on another customer. He went and got a quarter
- 2 from a customer that was sitting in the store eating,
- 3 and he proceeded to give the quarter to Jaimie, because
- 4 she was at the register.
- 5 Q. Once he had the cup for the water, did he go
- 6 and get water from the soda machine?
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 8 Q. After he had his water from the soda machine,
- 9 did he continue to remain in the store?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. What was he doing in the store?
- 12 A. He was walking around in the store. He went
- 13 into the restroom. He left the store and then he came
- 14 back into the store.
- 15 O. After he left the store and came back into
- 16 the store, did he make any statements to you or Jaimie?
- 17 A. Yes. He asked if he could stay in the store
- 18 for a while because it was hot and he was waiting for
- 19 someone.
- 20 Q. Did he remain in the store at that point?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. You gave him permission to stay?
- 23 A. I told him he could stay, but not too long.
- Q. At that point what happened next?
- 25 A. He was standing by the soda machine with the

- 1 glass of water in his hand. Jaimie and I turned our
- 2 back to him and went into the back room, because we
- 3 didn't have any more customers. We had -- Jaimie got
- 4 to where we were going to go first and she turned
- 5 around. I'm still walking into the back room. She
- 6 turns around and she says, Oh, my God. I turn around
- 7 and face where we just come from, and there's a man
- 8 standing there with a gun at my head.
- 9 Q. Was it the same man that obtained the cup?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. The water for the cup --
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. -- or the cup for the water, and the same man
- 14 that you had given permission to wait for his ride
- 15 inside of your business?
- 16 A. Yes, it was.
- 17 Q. Can you describe that man for me?
- 18 A. He was approximately 5-foot-4, about
- 19 140 pounds. He looked to be mid-20s. He was a black
- 20 man, with a baseball cap.
- 21 Q. Do you see that individual in the courtroom
- 22 today?
- 23 A. I can't identify him because my vision is
- 24 still not to the point where I could do that.
- 25 Q. Prior to June 10th of 2015, how was your

- 1 vision?
- 2 A. It was good.
- 3 Q. When you turned around and saw the man with
- 4 the gun, what happened at that point?
- 5 A. He said, Give me all the fucking money. I
- 6 put my hands up in the air. And I said, Please. You
- 7 don't have to do this. Please turn around and go back.
- 8 And I said, We don't have any money back here. It's
- 9 all up in the safe and in the register. He pushes me
- 10 into the desk and says, I guess we're just going to
- 11 have to get it out of your fucking purses.
- He pushes me into my desk, goes behind me,
- 13 grabs Jaimie and puts the gun to her neck and said he
- 14 was going to kill her.
- 15 Q. Was your purse in that vicinity?
- A. My purse was sitting on the desk.
- 17 Q. So after he grabbed Jaimie, what did you do?
- 18 A. He grabbed Jaimie and said he was going to
- 19 kill her. All I could think was that he was going to
- 20 kill her. So I have a gun -- I have a concealed
- 21 weapons permit -- and it was in my purse.
- Q. What kind of gun did you own on that date?
- 23 A. It's a revolver. A .357 Security Six.
- Q. And you indicated that you had a carrying
- 25 concealed weapons permit for that firearm?

- 1 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 2 Q. And that firearm was in your purse?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 Q. Did you end up removing the firearm from your
- 5 purse?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. Why did you remove the firearm from your
- 8 purse?
- 9 A. Because I felt he -- and he said and I truly
- 10 felt he was going to kill Jaimie.
- 11 Q. When you removed the firearm from your purse,
- 12 what did you do at that point?
- 13 A. I turned sideways and faced him and he was
- 14 standing approximately 3 feet from me. And I pointed
- 15 the gun at him and I told him to drop his gun.
- 16 Q. What happened at that point?
- 17 A. And he turned around and he fired his gun at
- 18 me and shot me in the face.
- 19 Q. Where did he shoot you on the face?
- 20 A. The bullet entered my face above my left eye.
- 21 Q. Above or below your left eye?
- 22 A. I'm sorry. Below my left eye. It traveled
- 23 under my nose, under my cheekbone, and it exited the
- 24 side of my face, on the right-hand side above my ear.
- 25 Q. And for the record, you were just now

- 1 pointing to your left cheek, just below your eyeball?
- 2 A. Yes. It went in here through my face and out
- 3 the side of my head, on this side.
- 4 Q. When you were struck in the face, did you
- 5 fall to the ground?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. While you were on the ground, what happened
- 8 at that point?
- 9 A. I fell on the ground on my -- on my right
- 10 side. I was laying on the ground. He proceeded to
- 11 step over me and he -- I never lost consciousness until
- 12 I heard him -- I couldn't hear really good, but I heard
- 13 him talking. And I looked over my left shoulder, and I
- 14 saw him stepping over me with a gun still at Jaimie's
- 15 neck, and so I tried to get up. He turns around and he
- 16 shoots me again.
- 17 Q. Was your gun still close to you when you fell
- 18 to the ground?
- 19 A. I don't remember.
- 20 Q. You said that he stepped over you?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. How close to the cash register did he get
- 23 before he turned around and came back towards you?
- 24 A. He didn't. From what I -- it was -- I don't
- 25 think he did, because Jaimie was still in front of him.

- 1 And he still had the gun at Jaimie's neck, and they're
- 2 both stepping over me because I'm laying on the floor.
- 3 And he turns right then, and Jaimie is still walking,
- 4 and he turns around and shoots me again on the floor.
- 5 Q. When he shot you again, were you able to tell
- 6 where you were struck?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Where were you struck?
- 9 A. I had my arm on my stomach like this, laying
- 10 on my side, and he shot me the second time through my
- 11 arm. It went out this one and it went into my stomach.
- 12 Q. And for the record, do you still have scars
- 13 where the bullet entered and exited your arm?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And could you just show those to the judge
- 16 for me, please.
- 17 A. It went in here and it went out there and in
- 18 my stomach here (witness indicating).
- 19 THE COURT: Do you want to, for the record,
- 20 explain what she showed the Court?
- 21 BY MS. MERCER:
- Q. And that's your left arm, correct?
- A. This is my left arm, correct.
- Q. And it entered the exterior of your left
- 25 forearm and then --

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. -- exited the interior?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Were you struck by any additional bullets
- 5 fired by him?
- 6 A. Yes. After he shot me the second time, I
- 7 looked up at him and I said, Quit fucking shooting me.
- 8 He raised the gun up to my head. I put my arm up this
- 9 way to shield it, and he shot me the third time in my
- 10 chest.
- 11 Q. And where did that bullet end up traveling
- 12 to?
- 13 A. It entered my chest through my left breast.
- 14 It went out my left breast, went in the inside of my
- 15 right breast and back out the right side of my right
- 16 breast.
- 17 Q. Did you sustain any injuries to your clavicle
- 18 area?
- 19 A. No. It went straight through.
- 20 Q. Were you struck by any additional bullets
- 21 that damaged your clavicle area?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 MS. MERCER: Permission to approach the
- 24 witness, Your Honor.
- 25 THE COURT: You may.

- 1 BY MS. MERCER:
- Q. Miss Garn, I'm handing you what's been marked
- 3 for identification purposes as State's Proposed
- 4 Exhibits 5 through 10. Can you please take a look at
- 5 those for me. I know it's going to be hard, but can
- 6 you look at those briefly and hand them back to me and
- 7 tell me whether you recognize them.
- 8 A. This is me.
- 9 Q. Okay. These are all photos of you?
- 10 A. For sure I know those are. Those other ones
- 11 look like the wounds that I saw when I was in the
- 12 hospital.
- 13 Q. And do they fairly and accurately depict the
- 14 injuries you sustained on June 10th of 2015?
- 15 A. Yes.
- MS. MERCER: Your Honor, I would move for the
- 17 admission of State's Exhibits 5 through 10.
- 18 THE COURT: Any objection to Exhibits
- 19 5 through 10 coming in at this time?
- MS. GREGORY: No.
- 21 THE COURT: Exhibits 5 through 10 shall be
- 22 admitted.
- 23 (Whereupon, State's Exhibits 5 through
- 24 **10 were admitted.**)

25

- 1 BY MS. MERCER:
- 2 Q. And, Miss Garn, Exhibits 5 and 6 show the
- 3 injury -- the bullet injury that you sustained just
- 4 below your left eye, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Showing you State's Exhibit 7, where did you
- 7 sustain these injuries?
- 8 A. That is between my right and my left breasts.
- 9 Q. Okay. So the bullet entered, bounced off
- 10 your --
- 11 A. Yes. I was laying this way and it went
- 12 through and through and out.
- 13 Q. Okay. So it bounced off the bone and it came
- 14 right out, correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And then State's Exhibits 8, 9, and 10 show
- 17 the other bullet wounds that you've previously
- 18 testified to, correct?
- 19 A. Yes. This looks like my right breast.
- 20 Q. State's Exhibit 8 is your right breast?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Where is State's Exhibit 9?
- 23 A. This is my stomach.
- Q. State's Exhibit 10 is your stomach?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. What about State's Exhibit 9?
- 2 A. That's my right -- one is the right and one
- 3 is the left.
- 4 Q. And I don't remember if I already said it,
- 5 but State's Exhibit 7 shows the injury that you
- 6 sustained right here?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 MS. MERCER: I forgot one, Your Honor. May I
- 9 approach her?
- 10 THE COURT: Sure.
- 11 BY MS. MERCER:
- 12 Q. Showing you State's Exhibit 11, do you
- 13 recognize this as well?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And does it fairly and accurately depict your
- 16 arm on June 10th of 2015?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And is this where the bullet wound to your
- 19 arm is bandaged?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. You said that you owned a revolver?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And that you had a carry concealed weapons
- 24 permit?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 MS. MERCER: Permission to approach again.
- 2 THE COURT: You may.
- 3 BY MS. MERCER:
- 4 Q. I'm showing you State's Exhibit 13 and 14.
- 5 Do you recognize this item?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. How do you recognize it?
- 8 A. This is my revolver and this is the --
- 9 Q. And that's depicting the blurred serial
- 10 number?
- 11 A. I'm taking your word for it that that's my
- 12 serial number.
- 13 Q. No. But is this the serial number that's
- 14 blurry?
- 15 A. Yes. Yes. And, yes, it had a wood grip
- 16 handle. It was a 4-inch -- and yes.
- 17 Q. And does it fairly and accurately depict your
- 18 revolver as it appeared on June 10th of 2015?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 MS. MERCER: Move for the admission of
- 21 State's Exhibits 13 and 14, Your Honor.
- 22 THE COURT: Any objection to Exhibits 13 and
- 23 14 coming in at this time?
- MS. GREGORY: No.
- 25 THE COURT: They shall be admitted.

- 1 (Whereupon, State's Exhibits 13 and 14
- 2 were admitted.)
- 3 BY MS. MERCER:
- 4 Q. Ma'am, after the suspect returned to you and
- 5 fired several other rounds at you, what happened at
- 6 that point?
- 7 A. I laid on the floor for a minute and then
- 8 tried to get up. I couldn't get up and I fell. All
- 9 the blood on the floor, and I kept slipping trying to
- 10 get up. And I set myself up on the leg of my desk and
- 11 I started yelling at Jaimie to call 911. I didn't know
- 12 where she was. She said she was doing that already.
- 13 She yelled it. And when she yelled at me back, I
- 14 recognized that her voice was up near the cash register
- 15 area.
- And a few seconds after that, another one of
- 17 my employees came into the back room, and I recognized
- 18 him and told him he needed to help me get some towels
- 19 and put over the areas that were bleeding. And so him
- 20 and Jaimie got some towels from the work area and put
- 21 them on my chest and on my face and on my arm to try to
- 22 stop some of the bleeding.
- 23 Q. Shortly after that did medical arrive and
- 24 transport you?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Which hospital were you taken to?
- 2 A. UMC.
- 3 Q. How long were you in the hospital?
- 4 A. Four days.
- 5 Q. While you were laying on the ground after
- 6 being struck by the second round of bullets, were you
- 7 able to see anything that transpired at the cash
- 8 register?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. What happened to your gun?
- 11 A. I was told what happened to it. I don't
- 12 know.
- 13 Q. After the suspect left the business, was your
- 14 firearm still there?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Did you give him permission to take your
- 17 firearm?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. What kind of medical treatment did you
- 20 receive while you were in the hospital for four days?
- 21 A. They kept me sedated for two days. They kept
- 22 me intubated. After two days they allowed me to regain
- 23 consciousness. They were asking me if I could see and
- 24 if I could talk. And I stayed in the ICU for another
- 25 day, and then they put me in a private room. And then

- 1 on Sunday they released me.
- I was treated for -- I couldn't move my left
- 3 arm. I couldn't stand. I couldn't go to the bathroom.
- 4 I couldn't see very good. I could see a little bit out
- 5 of my left eye, but my right eye was completely swollen
- 6 shut. They said that I had bleeding on my brain. And
- 7 they said they weren't sure if I had permanent eye
- 8 damage or if I could get my vision back. They didn't
- 9 know what kind of neurological damage I was going to
- 10 have.
- 11 MS. GREGORY: Your Honor, at this point I'm
- 12 going to object to hearsay and foundation with any of
- 13 the -- what the doctors told her as far as her
- 14 condition.
- MS. MERCER: And, Your Honor, it's the
- 16 State's position that that falls under the catch-all
- 17 exception to the hearsay rule. There's no reason that
- 18 a doctor would lie to her with regards to the injuries
- 19 and treatment she sustained while in the hospital.
- 20 THE COURT: I think she mentioned some of the
- 21 injuries that she had without going into diagnoses, and
- 22 I think basically that's what she's determining.
- 23 There's not a specific diagnosis that only a doctor
- 24 would know. As long as we just keep to the injuries
- 25 themselves and not to any diagnoses. All right. So

- 1 the injuries, as long as we haven't talked about that,
- 2 what the doctor told her about the injuries and that.
- 3 BY MS. MERCER:
- 4 Q. What other treatments did you receive while
- 5 you were in the hospital? Did you undergo surgery?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. What did they have to operate on?
- 8 A. They had to go into my stomach and remove the
- 9 bullet that had lodged in my stomach. That was the --
- 10 I think that's the only -- by definition of surgery, I
- 11 think that's the only invasive. Everything else they
- 12 just stitched up from the outside.
- 13 Q. So you had to -- you received several
- 14 stitches?
- 15 A. I had stitches in my inner forearm on my left
- 16 side. I had stitches on my outside of my left arm. I
- 17 had stitches on my left breast, inside and outside. On
- 18 my right breast, outside and inside. I had stitches
- 19 under my left eye and I had stitches on the right side
- 20 of my head.
- Q. Do you still have scars from all of those?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. From all of the bullet wounds and the
- 24 stitches?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Were you prescribed any pain medication while
- 2 in the hospital?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. What kind of pain medication were you given
- 5 while you were staying in the hospital?
- 6 A. Morphine.
- 7 Q. Were you given a prescription for additional
- 8 pain medications when you were finally released from
- 9 the hospital after four days?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. What kind of prescriptions did they give you?
- 12 A. Hydrocodone was the pain medication.
- 13 Q. How many days worth of hydrocodone did they
- 14 give you?
- 15 A. Eight days.
- 16 Q. Have you had to follow up with any other
- 17 doctors after you were released from the hospital?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. What types of doctors have you seen?
- 20 A. They had me go and see my -- a neurologist,
- 21 the one that saw me in the hospital. I went and seen
- 22 an oral surgeon for my jaw. I've seen an ocular
- 23 surgeon to replace the orbital floors in both of my
- 24 eyes that were destroyed from the blast that went
- 25 through my face.

- 1 Q. Did you actually undergo those surgeries?
- 2 A. I did that one. That's the only surgery I've
- 3 undergone.
- 4 Q. Have you sustained any damage to any of your
- 5 other senses as a result of the bullet wounds you
- 6 sustained on June 10th of 2015?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Can you explain those for us. Describe that
- 9 for us.
- 10 A. My eyes, I -- double vision, blurred vision,
- 11 and I can't focus. I have -- my eyes go back and forth
- 12 this way, which inhibits me from being able to focus on
- 13 stuff. And if I look up, it's doubled. If I look
- 14 sideways, it's doubled. I have permanent damage in my
- 15 left -- my right pupil. It's hyperdilated and it's
- 16 extremely sensitive to light.
- I can't smell. I can't taste. My left
- 18 eardrum was perforated from the blast and I have inner
- 19 ear damage and nerve deafness.
- 20 Q. So your hearing is impaired in your left ear?
- 21 A. Yes. And the whole side of my -- the whole
- 22 right side of my face is still numb from the damage
- 23 from the nerves, so I can't feel anything on the right
- 24 side of my face.
- Q. As you sit there on the witness stand today,

- 1 do you have a brace on your left arm?
- 2 A. I do.
- 3 Q. And what is the purpose of that brace?
- 4 A. That's because the bullet that went through
- 5 my arm severed the tendon to my thumb and damaged the
- 6 tendon to my small pinky finger, and these three
- 7 fingers are still numb.
- 8 Q. And for the record, you're pointing to the
- 9 pointer finger, your middle finger, and your ring
- 10 finger --
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. -- on your left hand?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. They're still numb?
- 15 A. They're still numb. The doctor said that if
- 16 the -- if the nerves were going to repair themselves,
- 17 it would take anywhere from three to six months. So
- 18 far the nerves have not repaired themselves, so I don't
- 19 have feeling in these fingers. This thumb is
- 20 completely useless. I can't use it at all.
- 21 O. You can't move it?
- 22 A. If I take off my brace, it falls into my palm
- 23 and I cannot pull it out, like this (witness
- 24 indicating).
- 25 Q. So you have no control over --

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. -- your left thumb?
- 3 A. Because the tendon to that was severed.
- 4 Q. And did you have to see a specialist
- 5 regarding that injury?
- 6 A. I'm seeing a hand specialist on it. I am
- 7 currently trying to get surgery on that for a potential
- 8 to repair it, but that hasn't happened yet.
- 9 Q. Did you sustain any damage to your tear
- 10 ducts?
- 11 A. Yes. My left tear duct was destroyed when
- 12 the bullet went through, and my left eye constantly
- 13 tears because the recumulative [sic] tear duct is then
- 14 destroyed and there's no place to go for the fluid in
- 15 my eye, so it just drains.
- 16 Q. When you took the witness stand today, you
- 17 needed the assistance of a walker --
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. -- to get up to the witness stand?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did you have to use a walker prior to
- 22 June 10th of 2015?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Why do you have to use a walker now?
- 25 A. Because of my eyes being -- not being able to

- 1 focus and the inner ear damage and the neurological
- 2 problems that I'm having inside my head, I cannot walk
- 3 without assistance, because my balance -- I have no
- 4 balance.
- 5 Q. Have you been able to return to work?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Are you able to drive?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Prior to June 10th of 2015, had you ever seen
- 10 the individual that shot you before?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. In total, how many bullets struck you?
- 13 A. Three.
- 14 MS. MERCER: I don't believe I have any
- 15 additional questions, Your Honor. I'll pass the
- 16 witness.
- 17 THE COURT: All right. Cross-examination.
- 18
- 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 20 BY MS. GREGORY:
- 21 Q. Miss Garn, you said that the suspect that
- 22 came into the Subway that day on June 10th, that he
- 23 initially came in and asked for a cup of water,
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And then he drank the water from the cup,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. You didn't see where he put the cup after he
- 5 was finished with it; is that true?
- 6 A. The last I saw of him and the cup, he was
- 7 standing at the soda machine with it still in his hand.
- 8 Q. So you did not see where the cup ended up,
- 9 then?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Now, once you were behind the register with
- 12 Jaimie and you said that this person who had asked for
- 13 the cup came back behind into that area, correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And at some point you ended up pulling your
- 16 gun out and pointing it at him, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. At that point, when you pulled your gun out
- 19 and pointed it at him, he did not have his gun pointed
- 20 at you; is that correct?
- 21 A. He had it pointed at Jaimie.
- 22 Q. Now, once you pulled the gun, it happened
- 23 pretty quickly that you were shot quickly after that,
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And then you fell down to the ground,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. After I was shot, yes.
- 4 Q. And you had -- at that point you had had
- 5 issues seeing what was happening, correct?
- 6 A. When I first hit the ground?
- 7 Q. After you initially got shot in your face
- 8 area, you had trouble seeing what was occurring after
- 9 that happened; is that true?
- 10 A. From laying down or from what was happening
- 11 behind me?
- 12 Q. Let's say both. Either. You tell me first,
- 13 from when you were laying down.
- 14 A. When I was laying down, all I could see was
- 15 the floor and the table I was laying down at. So that
- 16 was my line of vision, so I could see that. And then
- 17 when I looked over my shoulder, I had no problem seeing
- 18 over my shoulder with my left eye.
- 19 Q. Okay. But this was all happening pretty
- 20 quickly; is that accurate to say?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Now, when you went on the ground, you said
- 23 that you didn't know where your gun went at that point;
- 24 is that true? It was no longer in your hand, correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. And you never saw where your gun went after
- 2 the fact, correct?
- 3 A. I felt it on the floor. Right after I fell
- 4 down, I reached out my hand and I felt it on the floor,
- 5 about where my right hand was. And then I don't know
- 6 what happened to it after that.
- 7 Q. Do you remember being interviewed with -- did
- 8 a detective interview you five days after this
- 9 happened, I believe, on June 15th?
- 10 A. It was a Wednesday. I can't tell you exactly
- 11 what day it was.
- 12 Q. But you do remember giving a statement to the
- 13 police that was recorded; is that true?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Now, at the time when you were struggling
- 16 with the suspect at the Subway restaurant --
- 17 A. I never struggled with him.
- 18 Q. When you had the incident at the Subway, did
- 19 you remember actually shooting your gun?
- 20 A. I thought I had, because all of the
- 21 self-defense classes that I've taken says you don't --
- 22 if you pull your gun, you need to be prepared to shoot.
- 23 Because he had the gun at Jaimie's head, I didn't shoot
- 24 it. I think to myself, I didn't shoot it.
- 25 Q. So you don't believe you shot your gun?

- 1 A. At the time I did. I no longer believe that
- 2 I did.
- 3 Q. When you were interviewed by detectives a few
- 4 days after this happened, at that time did you believe
- 5 that you had shot your gun?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. And did you believe that you had actually
- 8 shot the suspect?
- 9 A. No. I don't believe I hit him.
- 10 Q. Did you tell detectives that you thought you
- 11 had shot the suspect?
- 12 A. I think I told him I hoped I had hit him. I
- 13 don't remember exactly what I said.
- 14 Q. Now, the suspect came in and initially asked
- 15 for money from the store, correct?
- 16 A. No. He asked for a water cup.
- 17 Q. I mean, once the gun was out and once it
- 18 turned into -- apparent that there was a problem.
- 19 A. When he came into the back room and I turned
- 20 around and he had the gun to my head, he asked for
- 21 money.
- 22 Q. And as far as you're aware, was any money
- 23 actually taken from the Subway?
- A. There's -- that I'm aware of, yes, there was.
- 25 And I don't know who took it and how it got lost, but

- 1 there was money missing in a Wells Fargo change bag
- 2 that didn't come up.
- 3 Q. But you never -- as far as you knew, the
- 4 suspect had not gotten into the cash register; is that
- 5 correct?
- 6 A. Before he shot me, he had not gotten in the
- 7 cash register and I can't tell you what happened after
- 8 that.
- 9 Q. And as far as you knew, he had not gotten
- 10 into the safe; is that correct?
- 11 A. Before he shot me, correct.
- MS. GREGORY: No further questions.
- 13 THE COURT: All right. Any follow-ups based
- 14 on that?
- MS. MERCER: Yes.
- 16
- 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 18 BY MS. MERCER:
- 19 Q. Ma'am, what you actually told the detectives
- 20 during that interview was, I'm not 100 percent sure if
- 21 I fired at him, correct? Do you recall?
- 22 A. I don't.
- 23 Q. Would it refresh your recollection if I
- 24 showed you a copy of the taped statement?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 MS. MERCER: Your Honor, may I approach?
- 2 THE COURT: You may approach.
- 3 MS. MERCER: It's page 4.
- 4 BY MS. MERCER:
- 5 Q. If you could just read that quietly to
- 6 yourself, starting right there, and tell me when you're
- 7 done, please.
- 8 A. Starting where?
- 9 O. Here.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Did that refresh your recollection as to what
- 12 you told the detectives with regards to whether or not
- 13 you fired at him?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And did you tell them that you fired at him
- 16 or that you weren't 100 percent sure?
- 17 A. I'm sorry?
- 18 Q. Did you tell them that you fired at the
- 19 suspect or that you weren't 100 percent sure if you
- 20 had?
- 21 A. I told him I wasn't 100 percent sure.
- 22 Q. I forgot to ask you earlier, but could you
- 23 please describe the suspect's firearm?
- 24 A. It was a short-barreled revolver.
- O. It was also a revolver?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Were you able to see what color the grip was?
- 3 A. The grip I couldn't see, because his hands
- 4 were covering it, so all I saw was black.
- 5 Q. Approximately what length do you believe the
- 6 barrel was?
- 7 A. I believe it was a 2-inch barrel.
- 8 MS. MERCER: No further questions, Your
- 9 Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: Any follow-ups based on that?
- 11 MS. GREGORY: Yes, Your Honor.
- 12
- 13 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 14 BY MS. GREGORY:
- 15 Q. Miss Garn, do you remember you did say that
- 16 to the detectives about whether or not you shot him
- 17 early on, when you were talking to the detective.
- Do you remember a little while later saying,
- 19 I am almost 100 percent sure that I shot him and I'm
- 20 pretty sure I hit him?
- 21 A. I don't recall.
- MS. GREGORY: Can I approach the witness,
- 23 Your Honor?
- 24 BY MS. GREGORY:
- 25 Q. If I show you your statement, would that

- 1 refresh your recollection?
- THE COURT: All right. Hold on one second.
- 3 What do we got going on here?
- 4 MS. GREGORY: I'm approaching her to show her
- 5 page 7.
- 6 THE COURT: How many more questions?
- 7 MS. GREGORY: This is the last one, Your
- 8 Honor.
- 9 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. I'm not
- 10 trying to rush. I'm just saying we need a quick break.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember saying that.
- 12 BY MS. GREGORY:
- 13 Q. So seeing your statement does not refresh
- 14 your recollection as to whether or not you said that?
- 15 A. Not 100 percent, no.
- MS. GREGORY: No further questions.
- 17 THE COURT: All right. Is this witness free
- 18 to go?
- 19 MS. MERCER: Yes, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Ma'am, you're free to leave.
- 21 Please do not discuss your testimony with any other
- 22 witnesses.
- Five minutes. Court will be in recess five
- 24 minutes.
- MS. MERCER: Your Honor, I apologize, but

- 1 Miss Rhoades noticed an error on the second amended
- 2 criminal complaint. It deleted several counts that
- 3 were filed in the amended criminal complaint, for some
- 4 reason.
- 5 THE COURT: Yes.
- 6 MS. MERCER: The State would ask to strike
- 7 that second amended criminal complaint but put the
- 8 Court and defense counsel on notice that it intends to
- 9 add the ex-felon in possession of a firearm, following
- 10 the conclusion of the preliminary hearing, via oral
- 11 amendment.
- 12 THE COURT: Okay.
- 13 (Whereupon, other matters were heard.)
- 14 THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Erin
- 15 Deshaun Ware, Case No. 15F10849X. This is the
- 16 continuation of the preliminary hearing.
- 17 State, your next witness will be?
- 18 MS. RHOADES: Jaimie Nourie.
- 19 THE COURT: Jaimie Nourie.
- 20 Miss Nourie, if you can come take the stand.
- 21 Once on the stand, raise your right hand. Face the
- 22 clerk, to be sworn.
- 23 ///
- 24 ///
- 25 ///

- 1 Whereupon,
- 2 JAIMIE NOURIE,
- 3 was called as a witness, and having been first duly
- 4 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 5 THE CLERK: Please be seated. Say and spell
- 6 your first and last name.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Jaimie, J-A-I-M-I-E; Nourie,
- 8 N-O-U-R-I-E.
- 9 THE COURT: All right. That's a microphone
- 10 in front of you. If you can just move up a little
- 11 closer to it. You don't need to speak into it, but
- 12 keep your voice high enough.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 14 THE COURT: Thank you very much.
- 15 State, you may proceed.
- MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 17
- 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 20 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to
- 21 June 10, 2015.
- Were you working at the Subway at 8790 South
- 23 Maryland Parkway?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. On June 10th, how long had you been working

- 1 at that store?
- 2 A. I've been -- it would be almost a year then.
- 3 I mean, almost three years then. Sorry.
- 4 Q. And did you know the owner of that store?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 O. Who is that?
- 7 A. Ruth Garn.
- 8 Q. Was Ruth the owner for the entire three years
- 9 that you had been working there?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. When did she become the owner?
- 12 A. The year prior. So she was there about one
- 13 year. I was there two years prior to her being there.
- 14 Q. You and Ruth had worked together for about a
- 15 year on June 10th?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. What time did you go to work on that day?
- 18 A. 9:30 a.m.
- 19 Q. And what was your shift until?
- 20 A. 3:00 p.m.
- Q. Was anyone else working on that day?
- 22 A. No. Just Ruth. Me and Ruth.
- 23 Q. You and Ruth were working?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Around 2:30, 2:40 in the afternoon, did

- 1 something happen that caught your attention?
- 2 A. He walked in and I greeted him, because I was
- 3 out in the lobby sweeping and he didn't respond to me.
- 4 Q. And when you say "he," you kind of made a
- 5 head motion.
- 6 Do you recognize someone in court today as
- 7 someone that you saw on June 10th in that Subway?
- 8 A. Yes. The defendant.
- 9 Q. Can you point to him and tell me something
- 10 that he's wearing today?
- 11 A. Well, he wasn't wearing glass then, but, yes,
- 12 him (witness indicating).
- 13 Q. He's wearing glasses today?
- 14 A. Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: May the record reflect
- 16 identification of the defendant?
- 17 THE COURT: It shall.
- MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 19 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 20 Q. When you first saw the defendant, you said he
- 21 came into the store and you greeted him and he didn't
- 22 say anything; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And then what happened with -- what was the
- 25 interaction with him after that?

- 1 A. He had asked for a water glass. Ruth -- he
- 2 asked Ruth for a water glass, since I was out in the
- 3 lobby. She then told him it was 25 cents for the water
- 4 glass. He checked his pockets, didn't have it. He
- 5 asked some customers that were sitting down in the
- 6 lobby if they had a quarter that he could borrow. They
- 7 told him yes. They gave him the quarter. And then I
- 8 walked around to ring someone up, and that's when he
- 9 walked up to me, gave me the quarter, and I gave him
- 10 the water glass.
- 11 Q. After you gave him the water glass, what did
- 12 you see him do?
- 13 A. He got water and walked out the -- he drank
- 14 it for a minute and then walked out the door.
- 15 Q. Did he at some point come back into the
- 16 store?
- 17 A. Yes. Between five to ten minutes after that,
- 18 I had just mopped the floor. He came out -- I mean, he
- 19 came in, and then he asked if he could use the
- 20 restroom. And he went to the restroom. He set his
- 21 glass on the table. And then I walked to the back.
- 22 Q. And that glass, was that that same water
- 23 glass that you had given him the first time he came in?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Was he by himself on both times he came into

- 1 the store?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Do you remember what he was wearing on that
- 4 day?
- 5 A. I believe he was wearing black shorts. No.
- 6 It was either black or camouflage shorts, black shoes,
- 7 and a shirt with a California symbol on it.
- 8 Q. What color was the shirt?
- 9 A. It was black with white and red, a California
- 10 symbol.
- 11 Q. Was he wearing anything on his head?
- 12 A. Yes. He had a hat with a W on it.
- 13 Q. What color was the hat?
- 14 A. Black.
- 15 Q. That second time when he came in -- and you
- 16 said that he could use the bathroom; is that correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. What did you see him do?
- 19 A. I saw him put the cup on the table, and then
- 20 he walked to the restroom. Me and Ruth were in the
- 21 back. Oh, no. Then he asked if -- when he came out,
- 22 he asked if he could stay in there for a minute because
- 23 it was hot outside and he was waiting for a ride.
- Q. And what did you tell him?
- 25 A. We said yes. And he was over near the

- 1 drinking fountain, drinking water, and I walked to the
- 2 back. Me and Ruth walked to the back, and we were -- I
- 3 was putting dishes away.
- 4 Q. Is the fountain near the --
- 5 A. The front door.
- 6 Q. -- entry door?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Is there also a trash can near that fountain?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Were there other customers that were coming
- 11 in and out of the store while this was happening?
- 12 A. During the bathroom, no, there was no longer
- 13 any customers in there.
- 14 Q. Prior to that, when he was coming in for the
- 15 water, I guess there was the customer that was sitting
- 16 at the table that gave him the quarter?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. Were there other customers?
- 19 A. Yes. There was a lady and her son in there
- 20 at the same time.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. And then the girl with her boyfriend sitting
- 23 at the table. But when he walked out the first time,
- 24 right after that, they left.
- O. So when the defendant walked out that first

- 1 time, some other people went out the store?
- 2 A. Uh-huh. When he came in the second time for
- 3 the restroom, there was no one in there anymore.
- 4 Q. When he asked you if he could stay inside the
- 5 store, you said he walked over to the drinking
- 6 fountain.
- 7 Did he stand there for some time?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Did you see him exit the door at any time?
- 10 A. Between that time?
- 11 Q. Between that time and when you saw his face
- 12 again?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Is there a bell at the door and you can hear
- 15 when people come in and out?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. So were you and Ruth both in the back of the
- 18 store?
- 19 A. Yes. I was putting dishes away near the back
- 20 sink and she was near the prep table, and we also have
- 21 a desk right there. She had some paperwork. I think
- 22 she was doing the schedule or something.
- 23 Q. What happened while you two were in the back
- 24 of the store?
- 25 A. She went into the fridge. And next thing I

- 1 know, she's coming out of the fridge and he's in my
- 2 face with a gun.
- 3 Q. When you say "he," you're talking about the
- 4 defendant?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Did he say anything to you when he had the
- 7 gun to your face?
- 8 A. He told me to lay down on the ground and put
- 9 my face down.
- 10 Q. Did you hear him say anything to Ruth?
- 11 A. The only thing I heard was something about
- 12 money out of your purse. I didn't really hear much.
- 13 It happened really fast.
- 14 Q. And then what do you remember happening after
- 15 that?
- 16 A. I heard a gunshot. I lifted my head to see
- 17 what was happening and I saw them struggling over
- 18 something near the prep table. And then he yelled at
- 19 me to put my head down again, so I did. And then I
- 20 heard another shot, and that's when he told me to get
- 21 up and go open the safe in the front.
- 22 Q. So you complied with his command to lay down
- 23 on the floor?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And then you heard two shots. And then when

- 1 he told you to get up, did you get up and follow him to
- 2 the register area?
- 3 A. I got up and I walked past Ruth on the floor,
- 4 and I walked past him. And on my way towards the front
- 5 to the safe, I heard two more shots.
- 6 Q. Could you tell if those shots were coming
- 7 from the defendant's gun or could you tell if Ruth was
- 8 firing?
- 9 A. I couldn't tell. And I didn't even turn
- 10 around.
- 11 Q. When you say you had to walk past Ruth, did
- 12 you actually have to step over her?
- 13 A. I walked around her.
- 14 O. Was there blood on the floor at that time?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. What were you thinking while this was all
- 17 going on?
- 18 A. Just about my kids. I was scared that she
- 19 was going to die.
- 20 Q. Were you also scared for yourself?
- 21 A. My thoughts were if he already shot her, what
- 22 was stopping him from shooting me?
- 23 Q. There's some tissue up there.
- 24 After you heard those two additional shots,
- 25 were you kind of closer to the register?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. What happened while you were there?
- 3 A. I kneeled down to try to unlock the safe, and
- 4 he walked up behind me and put the gun to my neck. And
- 5 I just remember trying to put in the number to the
- 6 safe, and I think I put it in wrong because I was
- 7 shaking so much that it locked and it won't let you in
- 8 anymore, and I told him that. I said, I'm sorry. I
- 9 can't open it.
- 10 And then he went out to go look at the front
- 11 door to see if anyone was coming. And he told me to
- 12 open the cash register to give him what was in there,
- 13 so I did. I took the whole drawer out and tried to
- 14 hand it to him over the swinging door, and he looked at
- 15 it and left.
- 16 Q. When he had the gun to the back of your neck,
- 17 was he saying anything to you?
- 18 A. Just hurry up.
- 19 Q. And did he run out of the store after that?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. What did you do after he ran out of the
- 22 store?
- 23 A. I grabbed the phone and dialed 911 and went
- 24 and locked the front door.
- Q. Going back to the water cup that you gave him

- 1 that first time he came in, when he came and used the
- 2 bathroom, did he still have that same water cup in his
- 3 hand?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. What did you see him do with that water cup
- 6 when he came in to use the bathroom?
- 7 A. I saw him put it on the table and then go to
- 8 the restroom. And then I saw him -- when he came out,
- 9 I just saw him drinking it. I didn't see where he had
- 10 put it, but no one else that day had asked for a water
- 11 cup.
- 12 Q. Did you see him near the drinking fountain,
- 13 drinking out of the water cup?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Did you ever see him throw it away?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Did you see him -- well, were you aware that
- 18 Ruth had a gun in her purse that day?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Did you at some point become aware that she
- 21 had a gun?
- 22 A. Yes. Because when I walked past her when he
- 23 told me to go open the safe, I saw the gun laying on
- 24 the floor.
- 25 Q. Did you see anything happen to that gun after

- 1 you saw it laying on the floor?
- 2 A. No. When I walked up to the safe, I -- after
- 3 that, I didn't look back. And then once he left, I
- 4 walked back to Ruth and the gun was no longer there.
- 5 Q. Did you do anything with the gun or grab the
- 6 qun?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. And no one else came inside the store while
- 9 this was happening?
- 10 A. No. I had walked back on the phone to 911
- 11 before anyone else was in the store.
- 12 Q. Jaimie, did you have an opportunity to view
- 13 some video surveillance in this case?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And was it the video surveillance of the
- 16 Subway that you were working at on June 10th?
- 17 A. Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, just for
- 19 identification, I'm going to show her a portion of the
- 20 video from State's Exhibit 1 before I ask to admit it.
- 21 THE COURT: All right.
- 22 BY MS. RHOADES:
- Q. I'm just showing you a portion of one of the
- 24 angles.
- Does this appear to be the Subway store that

- 1 you were working at on June 10th?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And do you see you and Ruth behind the
- 4 counter making sandwiches?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Is this -- I mean, that's from that day.
- 7 Does it fairly and accurately depict what things --
- 8 what was going on and the store as it looked on that
- 9 day, June 10, 2015?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, at this point I --
- 12 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 13 Q. And have you had the opportunity to view
- 14 various angles that were contained on this same disk of
- 15 the video surveillance from Subway?
- 16 A. Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: At this point I'd move for the
- 18 admission of State's Exhibit 1, Your Honor.
- 19 THE COURT: Any objection to Exhibit 1 coming
- 20 in at this time?
- MS. GREGORY: No.
- 22 THE COURT: Exhibit 1 shall be admitted.
- 23 (Whereupon, State's Exhibit 1 was
- 24 admitted.)
- MS. RHOADES: And permission to go through

- 1 the surveillance video with her.
- 2 THE COURT: You may.
- 3 MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
- 4 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 5 Q. Now, what angle are we looking at in this
- 6 video, Jaimie?
- 7 A. It's above the register.
- 8 Q. And you can see -- is the back room where the
- 9 prep area is and the refrigerator and all that, is that
- 10 in the kind of back angle of the video?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Can you try to touch the screen and see if
- 13 you can make a mark on that.
- 14 MS. MERCER: And is that where the back prep
- 15 area is?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 18 Q. Who is in the back prep area right now?
- 19 A. Ruth.
- 20 Q. Where are you at, at this point? Do you
- 21 remember?
- 22 A. I believe I'm sweeping out in the lobby.
- Q. I'm going to pause it right there.
- While you're sweeping in the lobby, is that
- 25 the first time that the defendant walked into the

- 1 Subway?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Do you see him in the video surveillance?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Can you circle him?
- 6 A. Oops. No. (Witness complies.)
- 7 Q. That's perfect. And when he first came in,
- 8 is this before he asked anybody for a water cup?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 MS. RHOADES: Court's indulgence. For the
- 11 record, I'm going about 24 minutes into the first
- 12 camera angle.
- 13 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 14 Q. Do you remember if this was after the
- 15 defendant had already walked in that first time --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. -- what we're watching right now?
- 18 What was going on? Where was he at and where
- 19 were you at, in what we're watching right now at 2523?
- 20 A. I was in the lobby, right next to him,
- 21 sweeping in the corner. And that's when he asked her
- 22 if she had a quarter.
- 23 Q. And when you say "her," are you referring to
- 24 the --
- 25 A. The customer.

- 1 Q. -- female that's standing up and going into
- 2 her purse?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. So the lobby is to the right of this video
- 5 angle; is that fair to say?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And did she just give him a quarter?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. After he got the quarter, what did he do?
- 10 A. He stood there for a minute, like waiting for
- 11 someone to be at the register. So right after this
- 12 man, I believe someone else walked in and I came around
- 13 the corner to ring him up.
- 14 Q. And is that you that we just saw come into
- 15 the camera angle?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And do you have a broom and kind of a sweeper
- 18 in your hand?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And is the register in this camera angle?
- 21 A. No. It's right underneath.
- 22 Q. Do you see the defendant coming over kind of
- 23 where the register is and give you the quarter?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And is that when you gave him the water cup?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. What does the water cup look like?
- 3 A. It's transparent.
- 4 Q. Is it small, or?
- 5 A. It's just a 12-ounce, clear water cup,
- 6 plastic.
- 7 Q. All right. Now I'm going to fast-forward to
- 8 about 3758.
- 9 Do you see the defendant -- did you see the
- 10 defendant again walk by?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. At what point was that?
- 13 A. That's when he had asked if he could use the
- 14 restroom and sat his -- he put his cup on one of the
- 15 tables and walked back to the restroom.
- 16 Q. When he was in the restroom, could you hear
- 17 anything going on back there?
- 18 A. I did hear a noise, but I didn't really think
- 19 anything of it, because I drop stuff out of my pants
- 20 all the time in the bathroom.
- O. And this is the second time that he entered
- 22 the Subway; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. I'm going to fast-forward to about 46.
- 25 Are you and Ruth in the back prep area at

- 1 this time?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Is this when the defendant was hanging out in
- 4 the store because it was hot, he told you?
- 5 A. Yes. He was in front of the soda fountain at
- 6 that time.
- 7 Q. And the front door is kind of to the right,
- 8 where the lobby area is, of this camera angle; is that
- 9 right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. I'm going to pause it. So what did we see in
- 12 the video up until that point?
- 13 A. That's when he told me to lay on the ground,
- 14 and I did. And then that's -- that's -- I didn't see
- 15 anything, because I had my visor on, so. That's when I
- 16 heard a gunshot.
- 17 Q. And when he first came up, he was
- 18 face-to-face with Ruth; is that fair to say?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And now there's what appears to be a struggle
- 21 going on.
- Who is that struggle between?
- 23 A. Ruth and the defendant.
- Q. And are you behind them?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 O. On the floor?
- 2 A. With my face down.
- 3 Q. Did Ruth at some point fall to the ground?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. I mean, she's on the ground in this still; is
- 6 that right?
- 7 A. Uh-huh.
- 8 THE COURT: Is that a "yes"?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 11 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 12 Q. Is there a gun next to where Ruth is laying?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And is there also a gun in the defendant's
- 15 hand?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. What did we just see in the video with regard
- 18 to the gun that was laying by Ruth?
- 19 A. He picked up the gun.
- 20 Q. And what did he do after he picked up the
- 21 gun?
- 22 A. He shot two more times.
- 23 Q. And for the record, I'm going to pause it.
- Is that where he picked up the gun?
- 25 A. Yes. Right before then.

- 1 O. And that's at 4703.
- 2 Did he shoot two more times prior to picking
- 3 up the gun?
- 4 A. I don't know if it was before he picked up
- 5 the gun or after he picked up the gun, because I was
- 6 faced the other way.
- 7 Q. And at this point, is he right behind you
- 8 with the gun to your neck?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Around where Ruth is, can you see liquid --
- 11 what appears to be red liquid on the floor?
- 12 A. Yes. It's blood.
- 13 Q. Going to a different camera angle, what
- 14 camera angle is this?
- 15 A. Also above the register.
- 16 Q. And you can't see the back area and you can't
- 17 see that kind of prep line where you make the
- 18 sandwiches in this angle; is that right?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Going to 24 minutes and pausing at 2412. Do
- 21 you see the defendant in this still?
- 22 A. Yes. This is when I greeted him the first
- 23 time he came in.
- Q. Can you show us where you were at? Can you
- 25 see that in this angle?

- 1 A. Right there (witness indicating).
- Q. Okay. And for the record, it's to the left,
- 3 looking at the screen. I'm going to fast-forward to
- 4 37.
- 5 MS. MERCER: How do you clear on these
- 6 screens?
- 7 MS. RHOADES: There.
- 8 THE COURT: Sorry. That's me hitting the
- 9 red. I'm trying to clear it. I thought if you touched
- 10 the left, it clears.
- 11 MS. MERCER: I think it's the right.
- 12 THE COURT: The right?
- MS. RHOADES: The right.
- 14 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 15 Q. Now we're at 3751. Do you see the defendant
- 16 come into the Subway?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Is this the second time?
- 19 A. Yes. This is when he asked to use the
- 20 restroom.
- 21 Q. Did you, in fact, see the small, clear cup
- 22 that he had in his hand that you gave him before?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. What did you see him do with that cup?
- 25 A. He set it down on one of the tables, right

- 1 over here.
- 2 Q. And then after he sets it down on that table,
- 3 does he go to the restroom?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Now I'm going to fast-forward. I'm at 4230.
- 6 Do you see what the defendant is doing now?
- 7 A. Yes. He said thank you for letting him use
- 8 the restroom and asked if it was okay for him to stand
- 9 in the lobby, because it was hot outside and he was
- 10 waiting for a ride.
- 11 Q. Did he go back to that table and pick up that
- 12 cup again?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And is he drinking out of the cup?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Can you circle where the drinking fountain
- 17 is?
- 18 A. Here (witness indicating).
- 19 Q. And is he now going over to where the
- 20 drinking fountain is?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. The trash can that's by the drinking
- 23 fountain, is it to the left or the right?
- 24 A. It is right here near the window, in the top
- 25 left corner.

- 1 Q. So closest to the window?
- 2 A. Uh-huh. Yes. I'm sorry.
- 3 Q. Thank you. I'm sorry.
- 4 And while he's standing right there, does he
- 5 ever go out of the store or leave that area until he
- 6 comes and charges at you two?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Now we're at 4559. And what did you just see
- 9 the defendant do there in that video?
- 10 A. Take the gun out of his pocket and walk
- 11 through the door.
- 12 Q. And that's the door to get into the back
- 13 area?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Now, for the record, this is the fourth
- 16 angle. And is this the back area?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. I'm going to fast-forward to 46.
- 19 We're at 4555 right now.
- 20 What's going on right now?
- 21 A. This is when he runs back and I -- the fridge
- 22 closes and I see that he's right there where the office
- 23 is.
- Q. And what do you see him doing with the gun
- 25 right now?

- 1 A. He has it in Ruth's face.
- 2 Q. And about how far away is he from her?
- 3 A. Maybe a foot.
- 4 Q. Does it appear to be close to his arm's
- 5 length that he's reaching out with the gun and he's
- 6 fairly close to Ruth's face?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. How is it that -- is Ruth on the ground right
- 9 now?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And how is it that she got to the ground?
- 12 A. I heard a shot. And then next thing I know,
- 13 they were fighting. And then that's all I remember,
- 14 because he yelled at me to put my face back down.
- 15 Q. Did you see in that -- what we just watched
- 16 in the video -- whether the defendant pushed her?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And that was a bad question. I'm sorry.
- So you saw that, and did he push her?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And did we just see kind of flashes from the
- 22 gun going off? Is that a "yes"?
- 23 A. Yes. Sorry.
- Q. Was that the defendant's gun, the one that he
- 25 had in his hand?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And we're at 4654. Did you see him still
- 3 with that -- with his gun that he had in his right
- 4 hand?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Did you just see another flash coming from
- 7 what appeared to be the gun that was in his right hand?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. About how long did it take the police to
- 10 arrive?
- 11 A. Between two to five minutes.
- 12 Q. Did medical arrive as well?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And did they transport Ruth out of the
- 15 Subway?
- 16 A. Yeah. Yes.
- 17 Q. Do you remember meeting with a detective on
- 18 July 22nd, 2015?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And did you look at some pictures when you
- 21 met with that detective?
- 22 A. Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, may I approach the
- 24 witness?
- 25 THE COURT: You may.

- 1 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 2 Q. I'm going to show you page 1 of State's
- 3 Proposed Exhibit No. 4.
- 4 Do you recognize this document?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. How do you recognize it?
- 7 A. Because I signed it.
- 8 Q. And did you date it as well?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Did you actually sign it in two places and
- 11 date it in two places?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And then showing you page 2 of State's
- 14 Proposed Exhibit 4, do you recognize what's on here?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 O. And what's that?
- 17 A. I ID'd him as the person who robbed us.
- 18 Q. Was this a copy of the six photos that you
- 19 looked at on July 22nd?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And does that fairly and accurately depict --
- 22 that first page fairly and accurately depict what you
- 23 looked at and what you signed on July 22nd?
- 24 A. Yes.

25

- 1 MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, I would move for
- 2 the admission of State's Exhibit 4 at this time, just
- 3 with the caveat that there's a third page that we're
- 4 going to get in through the detective. It's the key.
- 5 THE COURT: That's her signature on the
- 6 fourth page, you said?
- 7 MS. RHOADES: On the second page.
- 8 THE COURT: On the second page. But there's
- 9 a fourth page, you said.
- 10 MS. RHOADES: The third page is the key.
- 11 That was not shown to the witness, but it's all
- 12 attached as one exhibit. So I guess for identification
- 13 purposes, I'd just move to admit it at this time.
- 14 THE COURT: As to 1 and 2, and then the
- 15 officer will talk about Exhibit 3 -- or page 3 of the
- 16 exhibit.
- 17 MS. RHOADES: Yes.
- 18 THE COURT: As to pages 1 and 2 of Exhibit 4,
- 19 any objection to allowing that to come in at this time?
- MS. GREGORY: No objection as to pages 1 and
- 21 2 only.
- 22 THE COURT: Obviously, we need foundation as
- 23 to page 3 of the exhibit. If we cannot lay the
- 24 foundation, we'll just remove that.
- MS. RHOADES: Of course.

- 1 THE COURT: All right.
- 2 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 3 Q. Looking at these typed instructions, do you
- 4 recall reading these instructions or having them read
- 5 to you?
- 6 A. I read them.
- 7 Q. And did they generally tell you, you don't
- 8 have to pick out anybody. Just because there's these
- 9 pictures, doesn't mean that anybody is guilty. Is that
- 10 what they generally said?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And did you sign and date, having indicated
- 13 that you read those?
- 14 A. Yes.
- Q. Going to page 2, were you able to identify
- 16 the person that came into the Subway on June 10th?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Did you circle that person and put your
- 19 initials under that photograph?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Which position did you identify? Which
- 22 picture in which position?
- 23 A. Number 5.
- Q. And then after that, did you make a written
- 25 statement on that first page?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Can you read into the record what you said?
- 3 A. "I recognize No. 5 as the robber."
- 4 Q. Did you also meet with the detective prior to
- 5 July 22nd?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And did you give a recorded statement? Do
- 8 you remember giving a statement with him?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Do you also remember describing what you
- 11 called "the robber" to a sketch artist?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And they did a sketch, based on your
- 14 description; is that right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And was that on June 14, 2015, about four
- 17 days after the incident?
- 18 A. Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: The State will pass the
- 20 witness, Your Honor.
- 21 THE COURT: All right. Cross-examination.
- 22
- 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 24 BY MS. GREGORY:
- Q. Miss Nourie, so as you've testified today,

- 1 when the suspect originally came in and got a water
- 2 cup, you didn't ultimately see where that water cup
- 3 ended up, correct?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Now, when the suspect came back into the
- 6 register area where you and Ruth were working that day,
- 7 when he initially came and he had a gun pointed at you,
- 8 at any point did he tell you that he was going to kill
- 9 you?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. So you never heard him say those words of,
- 12 "I'm going to kill"?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Okay. Now, you were shown a photo lineup
- 15 that you did and signed on July 22nd, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And you were able to identify the defendant
- 18 as the suspect --
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. -- in the crime, correct?
- Now, prior to seeing that lineup, you were
- 22 shown that lineup over a month after this occurred,
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Prior to seeing that lineup, were you shown

- 1 any photographs of the defendant?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Were you shown a sketch of who the police
- 4 officers thought was the suspect?
- 5 A. I was the one who did the sketch. So, yes.
- Q. And you were shown what they came out with,
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Now, when he came over to the safe with you,
- 10 you testified that you weren't able to get the safe
- 11 open, so nothing was taken out of the safe, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And when he went over to the register with
- 14 you and you opened the register, he just looked at the
- 15 money and left, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. So as far as you know, no money was taken
- 18 from the Subway, correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And did you actually see the suspect exit the
- 21 Subway with Miss Garn's firearm?
- 22 A. No.
- MS. GREGORY: No further questions.
- 24 THE COURT: All right.
- MS. RHOADES: Just briefly, Your Honor.

1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 3 Q. With regard to the trash can, how often is
- 4 that trash can by the front of the store emptied?
- 5 A. Once a day.
- Q. Do you remember when it was emptied that day?
- 7 Would it have been after --
- 8 A. It would have been the night before.
- 9 Q. So the trash can was emptied the night
- 10 before?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Were you working the entire time from when
- 13 the store opened until this incident happened?
- 14 A. No. I came in at 9:30 a.m. So the store is
- 15 open at 7:00.
- 16 Q. When you were working, do you remember giving
- 17 any other customer a water cup that day?
- 18 A. No.
- MS. RHOADES: Nothing further, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Any follow-ups?
- MS. GREGORY: No.
- 22 THE COURT: Is this witness free to go?
- MS. RHOADES: Yes.
- 24 THE COURT: Ma'am, you're free to leave.
- 25 Please do not discuss your testimony with any other

- 1 witnesses.
- 2 State.
- 3 MS. MERCER: The State's next witness is
- 4 Detective Lance Spiotto.
- 5 THE COURT: Detective, come take the stand.
- 6 Upon the stand, raise your right hand, to be sworn.
- 7 Whereupon,
- 8 LANCE SPIOTTO,
- 9 was called as a witness, and having been first duly
- 10 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 11 THE CLERK: Please be seated. Say and spell
- 12 your first and last name.
- 13 THE WITNESS: My name is Lance, L-A-N-C-E;
- 14 Spiotto, S-P-I-O-T-T-O.
- 15 THE COURT: State, you may proceed.
- MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 17
- 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 20 Q. Sir, I'm going to direct your attention to
- 21 June 10, 2015. On that day, did you go to a Subway
- 22 located at 8790 South Maryland Parkway?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Why is it that you went to that Subway on
- 25 that day?

- 1 A. I was the on-duty robbery detective that day,
- 2 and I was told that there was a shooting and a robbery
- 3 at that location.
- 4 Q. Were you assigned to be the case agent of
- 5 that robbery?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And as the case agent, are you aware of
- 8 everything that goes on with the case, what evidence is
- 9 collected, things of that nature?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you actually went to the scene on
- 12 June 10th; is that right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. When you were at the scene, did you have the
- 15 opportunity to review video surveillance from the
- 16 incident?
- 17 A. I did.
- 18 Q. And did you recover that surveillance and
- 19 impound it?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Was there a suspect that was developed
- 22 through your investigation?
- 23 A. Yes.
- O. Who was that?
- 25 A. Erin Ware.

- 1 Q. And do you see Erin Ware in the courtroom
- 2 today?
- 3 A. Yes, I do. He just took off his glasses.
- 4 He's got an unshaven beard and wearing a dark-colored
- 5 shirt, sitting down.
- 6 MS. RHOADES: May the record reflect
- 7 identification of the defendant?
- 8 THE COURT: It shall.
- 9 MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
- 10 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 11 Q. Based on identifying him as a suspect, did
- 12 you put together a photo lineup?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And did you meet with Jaimie Nourie on
- 15 July 22nd and show her that photo lineup?
- 16 A. Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: May I approach the witness,
- 18 Your Honor?
- 19 THE COURT: You may.
- 20 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 21 Q. I'm showing you page 3 of what's been marked
- 22 as State's Exhibit No. 4.
- Do you recognize that?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 O. What is it?

- 1 A. That's the photo lineup I put together to
- 2 show Jaimie.
- 3 Q. And is what we're looking at in page 3, is
- 4 that shown to the witness?
- 5 A. Yes. Well --
- 6 O. Is the one with the names shown to the
- 7 witness?
- 8 A. No. That's what I was going to say. This
- 9 one with the names was not shown to her at all.
- 10 Q. Is this known as the key? Do you guys call
- 11 it a key?
- 12 A. Our internal copy.
- 13 Q. Okay. Looking at page 2, is this the one
- 14 that you showed to Jaimie?
- 15 A. Yes, it is.
- 16 Q. And it doesn't have the names or the ID
- 17 numbers of any of the people photographed?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Going to page 3, does this fairly and
- 20 accurately depict the photo lineup that you created and
- 21 showed to Jaimie on July 22nd?
- 22 A. Yes, it does.
- MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, I'd move for the
- 24 admission of page 3 of State's Proposed 4.
- 25 THE COURT: Any objection to page 3 of

- 1 Exhibit 4 coming in?
- 2 MS. GREGORY: No.
- 3 THE COURT: All right. It shall be admitted
- 4 in its entirety.
- 5 (Whereupon, State's Exhibit 4 was
- 6 admitted.)
- 7 MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
- 8 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 9 Q. Looking at page 2, which position did she
- 10 identify?
- 11 A. The number 5 position.
- 12 Q. Going to the internal copy that you created,
- 13 whose picture is in number 5?
- 14 A. Erin Ware.
- 15 Q. On August 10th was Erin Ware arrested in
- 16 Reno?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Did you participate in that arrest?
- 19 A. Yes. I was present.
- 20 Q. And how did you know that he was in Reno?
- 21 A. I was working with a member of our task team,
- 22 and we had information on where he was located, and
- 23 that was developed. And we decided to go up there and
- 24 get him and bring him back.
- 25 Q. And were you aware that there was a cell

- 1 phone found on the defendant's person when he was
- 2 arrested on August 10th?
- 3 A. Yes. I took possession of that cell phone.
- 4 Q. And what did you do when you took possession
- 5 of that cell phone?
- 6 A. A couple hours later I handed it over to FBI
- 7 agent Chris McPeak, and he conducted a search warrant
- 8 on the internal workings of it and the information
- 9 inside that cell phone.
- 10 Q. And did you review the results of the search
- 11 warrant that was executed on that cell phone?
- 12 A. I did.
- MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, may I approach the
- 14 witness?
- 15 THE COURT: You may.
- 16 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 17 Q. And when you reviewed the contents of that
- 18 search warrant, did you actually, you know, take
- 19 possession of the contents, put it in your file and
- 20 file it as the case agent on the case?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as
- 23 State's Proposed Exhibit 3, all pages. If you could
- 24 just look at those and then look up at me when you're
- 25 done.

- 1 A. Yes. I recall this.
- 2 Q. And do you recognize them?
- 3 A. Yes. That's the information that was
- 4 downloaded from Erin Ware's cell phone.
- 5 Q. And does this fairly and accurately depict
- 6 the results of the search warrant as you reviewed
- 7 them -- well, when did you get the results?
- 8 A. It was probably approximately three weeks
- 9 after we picked him up, two or three weeks later.
- 10 Q. And does this fairly and accurately depict
- 11 the results of the search warrant, or some of the
- 12 results of the search warrant, from that cell phone,
- 13 that was found on his person that you actually took
- 14 from his person?
- 15 A. Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, I'd move for the
- 17 admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 12.
- 18 THE COURT: Any objection to Exhibit 12
- 19 coming in at this time?
- MS. GREGORY: Yes, Your Honor. These are
- 21 photographs of -- it looks like photographs of things
- 22 that were on the cell phone, screen shots on the cell
- 23 phone, and I'm not sure Detective Spiotto actually saw
- 24 any of that himself. Somebody else went and took these
- 25 and then gave it to him, so I don't know how he would

- 1 know that that accurately depicts what was on the cell
- 2 phone.
- 3 THE COURT: State, is there foundation as to
- 4 how these are off of that cell phone? Was he aware
- 5 that --
- 6 MS. RHOADES: I can provide more foundation.
- 7 He was aware of the search warrant.
- 8 THE COURT: No. I understand that. But did
- 9 he view it? Did he see this? Was he there while it
- 10 was being photographed?
- 11 MS. RHOADES: I don't believe so.
- 12 THE COURT: Or did he compare --
- MS. RHOADES: I believe he got the results of
- 14 the search warrant.
- 15 THE COURT: My concern is this: I mean, he
- 16 didn't confirm that they came off of the cell phone
- 17 itself. He's not the one who took the photograph, nor
- 18 did he look at it and say that this matches what I saw
- 19 in the cell phone. So I don't see the foundation
- 20 there, unless you can lay a foundation as to how he can
- 21 say that came from the cell phone, other than being
- 22 told by another person.
- 23 BY MS. RHOADES:
- Q. Did you look at the cell phone yourself?
- 25 A. Not through the Cellebrite which is a device

- 1 we use to capture those pictures. But, yes, I did look
- 2 at the cell phone. And like I said, I handed it over
- 3 to Chris McPeak. He has a device called a Cellebrite,
- 4 and that takes photographs. And it's a standard
- 5 procedure, where he'd give me those photographs to use
- 6 for my case.
- 7 Q. Were you there while he was using Cellebrite?
- 8 A. No. It was back at his FBI office. I didn't
- 9 go there for that.
- 10 Q. After he used that, did he immediately turn
- 11 over the photos that he recovered from the search
- 12 warrant that was executed using the Cellebrite?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And the pictures that we just looked at, were
- 15 those consistent with what you were provided by Agent
- 16 McPeak?
- 17 A. Yes.
- MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, I --
- 19 THE COURT: Miss Gregory.
- 20 MS. GREGORY: Same objection as to
- 21 foundation, Your Honor. Again, she's going to admit
- 22 these as this is what was on his cell phone, and we
- 23 don't have foundation as to that.
- MS. MERCER: Can I lay further foundation?
- 25 THE COURT: I'll allow it for that, yes. Go

- 1 ahead.
- 2 MS. MERCER: Detective, the Cellebrite
- 3 program actually documents the serial number and other
- 4 unique identifying features of the cell phone that's
- 5 being examined, correct?
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 7 MS. MERCER: And did that match the
- 8 information that you obtained when you took possession
- 9 of his actual cell phone in Reno on August 10th or
- 10 15th, whatever date it was that you arrested him?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MS. MERCER: Okay. So the report verifies
- 13 that the phone that you took -- that comes from the
- 14 phone that you took personal possession of on
- 15 August 10th of 2015?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 MS. GREGORY: Your Honor, now he can
- 18 identify --
- 19 THE COURT: Approach for a second.
- 20 (Whereupon, a brief discussion was
- 21 held at the bench.)
- 22 THE COURT: All right. As to the information
- 23 on the photo at this time, I'll sustain the objection.
- 24 Exhibit 12 will not be admitted as a Court document --
- 25 I'm sorry -- as exhibits. It will be admitted,

- 1 though -- it's been marked, correct?
- MS. RHOADES: It has, Your Honor.
- 3 THE COURT: It will be brought in as a Court
- 4 document. All right. So the Court will not rely upon
- 5 it in making a determination of probable cause on this
- 6 matter, but it's going to be part of the Court record
- 7 because it was marked and offered at this time. All
- 8 right.
- 9 MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 10 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 11 Q. Just to be clear, Detective, did you ever
- 12 open the phone and look at it yourself?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Okay. Did you conduct follow-up
- 15 investigation with regard to some of the photos that
- 16 were -- that you saw from that search warrant of the
- 17 cell phone?
- 18 A. I compared those photos with photos I've
- 19 taken myself, yes.
- Q. I'm sorry. What was that?
- 21 A. I compared the photos that I received in the
- 22 report to a gun that I located later on.
- 23 Q. The firearm -- well, did you become aware
- 24 that there was a firearm that was taken from the
- 25 Subway?

- 1 A. Yes. On the day of the incident, we realized
- 2 that a .357 Security Six was taken, Ruger, and we put
- 3 that in the report and the serial number of that gun.
- 4 Q. And was it your understanding that that
- 5 belonged to Ruth Garn?
- A. Yes. She had a blue card. We located a blue
- 7 card that day and it had her name on it.
- 8 Q. Did you do some initial investigation with
- 9 regard to that firearm, the serial number belonging to
- 10 that firearm?
- 11 A. The gun was -- the gun's serial number was
- 12 entered into our wanted system as a stolen firearm.
- 13 Q. Did you receive information that that gun had
- 14 been pawned?
- 15 A. On approximately August 27th there was a pawn
- 16 hit. A couple days later I was given the information
- 17 that that gun was located in a pawn store on Boulder
- 18 Highway.
- 19 Q. And on September 2nd did you actually go to
- 20 that pawn store and pick up that firearm?
- 21 A. Yes, I did.
- MS. RHOADES: May I approach the witness,
- 23 Your Honor?
- 24 THE COURT: You may.

- 1 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 2 Q. Showing you State's Proposed 13 and 14, do
- 3 you recognize what's depicted in those pictures?
- 4 A. Yes, I do.
- 5 O. What is that?
- 6 A. Those are photographs I took of a stolen
- 7 firearm which belongs to Ruth Garner -- or Ruth Garn,
- 8 I'm sorry, that I picked up from the EZ Pawn shop on
- 9 Boulder Highway, September 2nd.
- 10 Q. And that serial number matched the serial
- 11 number that was provided by Ruth Garn?
- 12 A. It did.
- 13 Q. When you -- well, what information did you
- 14 learn about it having been pawned, such as who pawned
- 15 it?
- 16 A. A man by the name Emmett Hall pawned it.
- 17 Q. Did you meet with Emmett Hall and have him
- 18 fill out a voluntary statement?
- 19 A. I did. The following day after I picked up
- 20 the gun, I met with him at his home and explained the
- 21 situation and asked if he would fill out a voluntary
- 22 statement as to how he came into contact with that gun.
- 23 Q. Can you tell us what Mr. Hall looks like?
- A. Mr. Hall is, I think, about a 55-year-old
- 25 adult male, large in size, probably five-eleven,

- 1 250 pounds.
- Q. When you recovered that firearm, did you do
- 3 any additional investigation in comparing it with the
- 4 photos from the search warrant from the cell phone?
- 5 MS. GREGORY: Objection. Foundation. We've
- 6 already determined that he's never seen the photographs
- 7 from the cell phone.
- 8 THE COURT: No. No. Her statement now
- 9 is he took a photograph of the firearm. There's
- 10 photographs of another firearm which were developed
- 11 somewhere else and whether they compared those to it.
- 12 And that's all she's asking at this point. I'll allow
- 13 the question to be answered.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. I did look at the
- 15 photographs I took and compared them to some other
- 16 photographs I saw, and they seemed to match.
- 17 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 18 Q. And are those the photos from the execution
- 19 of the search warrant of the defendant's cell phone?
- 20 A. Yes.
- MS. GREGORY: Objection. Foundation.
- THE COURT: Well, what she's saying is this
- 23 is what he received from the search warrant. He's
- 24 comparing those and they appear to be the same. Now,
- 25 whether the photograph that was executed from the

- 1 search warrant comes from the defendant's cell phone is
- 2 another issue. Okay. But I'll allow that question to
- 3 stand and the answer to stand.
- 4 MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor. The
- 5 State will pass the witness, Your Honor.
- 6 THE COURT: All right. Cross-examination.

- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MS. GREGORY:
- 10 Q. Detective, when you started investigating
- 11 this case, did you interview both of the alleged
- 12 victims on the case, Ruth Garn and Jaimie Nourie?
- 13 A. No, I did not. Just Miss Nourie.
- 14 Q. So you did not conduct any interview of Ruth
- 15 Garn at any point?
- 16 A. At some point later, yes. The day of the
- 17 incident, there was no way I could interview her.
- 18 Q. But you did eventually interview her,
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. How long after the incident was that
- 22 interview?
- 23 A. I would have to check my notes to be sure,
- 24 but approximately three or four weeks later. It took a
- 25 while.

- 1 O. Three or four weeks later?
- 2 A. Yeah. It was a while later.
- 3 Q. During your interview with Miss Garn, did you
- 4 ever show her a photo lineup?
- 5 A. At a later date. I think it was -- I think I
- 6 got the interview in before, and then another date I
- 7 did the photo lineup.
- 8 Q. So you did do a photo lineup with Miss Garn?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Was she able to identify Mr. Ware in a photo
- 11 lineup as being the suspect --
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. -- in the Subway? She was not.
- 14 Are you aware of a media release on this with
- 15 a sketch that was used --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. -- regarding the suspect?
- And whose information did you use to develop
- 19 that sketch?
- 20 A. Miss Nourie.
- O. Miss Nourie?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Now, at the time that -- do you remember
- 24 approximately what time frame you were having her make
- 25 that sketch after this incident had happened?

- 1 A. The media release was released on June 15.
- 2 The incident happened on June 10th. So it was probably
- 3 around the 13th.
- 4 Q. Now, at what point in your investigation did
- 5 you begin to believe that it was Mr. Ware who was the
- 6 suspect in the Subway?
- 7 A. When I was given that information from
- 8 another subject.
- 9 Q. And, I mean, do you remember what date that
- 10 you began to believe it was Mr. Ware?
- 11 A. I believe it was July 15th.
- 12 Q. July 15th that you began to believe that
- 13 Mr. Ware was involved?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And when did you say that your sketch had
- 16 been created?
- 17 A. It was released on June 15th.
- 18 Q. June 15th. Okay.
- As far as you're aware, there was no money
- 20 taken from the register or the safe at the Subway; is
- 21 that correct?
- 22 A. I was told a bank bag was taken with about
- 23 \$400 into it.
- Q. And who were you told that by?
- 25 A. That was -- I believe Miss Nourie told me

- 1 that. I'm not -- I know at that time we knew that we
- 2 could come up with the information that the gun was
- 3 stolen and that the bank bag was stolen. At first we
- 4 didn't think anything was stolen, but then as we went
- 5 through it, we realized that the money was missing.
- 6 And I think I asked Miss Nourie about that, as far as
- 7 wasn't there supposed to be some money here.
- 8 MS. GREGORY: I have no further questions,
- 9 Your Honor.
- 10 MS. RHOADES: Just briefly, Your Honor.

- 12 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 13 BY MS. RHOADES:
- 14 Q. After Mr. Ware was arrested on August 10th,
- 15 did you interview him?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. About how long did the interview last?
- 18 A. Over an hour.
- 19 Q. And were you with him the entire time?
- 20 A. Mostly. I think I stepped out once or twice
- 21 to get something like a drink, and I had to get some
- 22 more buccal swabs.
- Q. In comparing Mr. Ware's mechanisms and body
- 24 movements to the video surveillance that you observed
- 25 from the Subway, how did those compare?

- 1 A. It seemed like I had the same person. From
- 2 what I could see in the video and from what I could see
- 3 in person, it seemed to me to be a match.
- 4 Q. Okay. With regard to 8790 South Maryland, is
- 5 that a place designated by city or county ordinance to
- 6 be populated for the purpose of discharging firearms?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. It's not a designated area that is populated
- 9 for the purpose of discharging firearms?
- 10 A. It's -- I'm not sure I got the question
- 11 right. You can't just go fire off a gun at that
- 12 location.
- 13 Q. Okay. And that's because there's city or
- 14 county ordinances that say that you can't go and fire
- 15 off a gun at that location?
- 16 A. Correct.
- MS. RHOADES: Nothing further, Your Honor.
- 18 THE COURT: Any follow-ups based on those
- 19 questions?
- 20 MS. GREGORY: Court's indulgence. Nothing
- 21 further.
- 22 THE COURT: All right. Is this witness free
- 23 to go?
- MS. MERCER: Yes.
- 25 THE COURT: Detective, you're free to leave.

- 1 Please do not discuss your testimony with any other
- 2 witnesses.
- 3 MS. MERCER: Your Honor, the State needs to
- 4 recall Ruth Garn.
- 5 THE COURT: Okay. Is she here still?
- 6 MS. MERCER: Yes. She's in the hallway.
- 7 THE COURT: Ruth Garn. All right. Recalling
- 8 Miss Ruth Garn.
- 9 MS. MERCER: Ma'am, it should be rather
- 10 quick. Would you prefer to stand or do you want to
- 11 walk up there and sit down?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Can I stand?
- 13 THE COURT: If it makes you more comfortable,
- 14 I'll have you stand.
- 15 Ma'am, you understand you're still under oath
- 16 on this matter?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 18 THE COURT: All right. We can hear you well
- 19 enough.
- 20 State, you may proceed.
- 21 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MS. MERCER:
- 23 Q. Miss Garn, did you have a Wells Fargo money
- 24 bag in your briefcase prior to the robbery on June 10th
- 25 of 2015?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And how much money was in that money bag?
- 3 A. It was either 500 or \$600.
- 4 Q. Was that money bag missing after the robbery
- 5 on June 10th of 2015?
- A. According to my son, who tried to retrieve it
- 7 at a later date, he could not find it.
- 8 MS. GREGORY: Objection. Hearsay, Your
- 9 Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: As to what her son said. But if
- 11 she doesn't have it --
- 12 THE WITNESS: Well, I never got it back.
- 13 THE COURT: Hold on one second. Go ahead.
- 14 BY MS. MERCER:
- 15 Q. Did you ever see it again?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Were you ever able to deposit it?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. So it was missing?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And you're the owner of the business, so
- 22 you're responsible for the financial aspects of the
- 23 business?
- 24 A. Yes.
- O. Where was the briefcase located? Was it in

- 1 that back area where your purse was?
- 2 A. My purse was sitting in front of my
- 3 briefcase. My briefcase was behind it, on the desk.
- 4 Q. And you never had your firearm returned to
- 5 you after June 10th, 2015, either, correct?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 MS. MERCER: No further questions.
- 8 THE COURT: Any follow-ups based on that?
- 9 MS. GREGORY: No.
- 10 THE COURT: Is she free to go? Can we
- 11 release her at this time, State?
- MS. RHOADES: Yes, Your Honor.
- 13 THE COURT: Ma'am, you're free to leave.
- 14 Please do not discuss your testimony with any other
- 15 witnesses.
- 16 State.
- MS. MERCER: And, Your Honor, at this point
- 18 the State would move to admit State's Exhibits 2 and 3,
- 19 which are judgments of conviction -- judgments of
- 20 convictions referencing defendant Erin Ware.
- 21 State's Exhibit 2 specifically is a judgment
- 22 of conviction in which he was convicted of attempted
- 23 burglary in Case No. C-274352 in 2013, in the Eighth
- 24 Judicial District Court of Clark County.
- 25 State's Exhibit 3 exhibits that he was

- 1 convicted of robbery and stop required on signal of
- 2 police officer in Case No. C-240973 in 2008, also in
- 3 the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County,
- 4 Nevada.
- 5 THE COURT: That's Exhibits 1 and 2?
- 6 MS. MERCER: 2 and 3.
- 7 And in addition, Your Honor, the State would
- 8 propose to add the prohibited person in possession of a
- 9 firearm count, which would be Count 11, from the second
- 10 amended into the amended, now that the second has been
- 11 stricken.
- 12 And the State would propose to amend Counts 2
- 13 and 3 to reflect where it says take personal property,
- 14 to wit, to reflect U.S. currency and/or a firearm, as
- 15 to each count.
- 16 THE COURT: Counts 2 and 3, so handgun and/or
- 17 currency?
- 18 MS. MERCER: Yes, Your Honor. And I believe
- 19 that's it.
- 20 THE COURT: On Count 3, the handgun, we're
- 21 keeping that for Jaimie Nourie?
- MS. MERCER: No. It doesn't need to go
- 23 there. I apologize, Your Honor. Just Count 2.
- 24 THE COURT: But I'm saying Count 3, though,
- 25 you're amending.

- 1 MS. MERCER: No.
- THE COURT: No. No. I'm sorry. I
- 3 misunderstood. All right.
- First and foremost, as to Exhibits 2 and 3 --
- 5 that being one is a judgment of conviction. That being
- 6 Exhibit 3 and order of revocation of probation and
- 7 judgment of conviction, Exhibit 2, being out of Clark
- 8 County, Nevada; Defense, your position?
- 9 MS. GREGORY: My objection to those, I have
- 10 not been provided those and I haven't seen those.
- 11 MS. MERCER: Yes. You were e-mailed them by
- 12 Miss Rhoades about a month and a half ago prior to the
- 13 first preliminary hearing setting.
- MS. GREGORY: Okay.
- 15 MS. MERCER: I can find the e-mail on my
- 16 phone.
- MS. GREGORY: Your Honor, if Miss Mercer says
- 18 that it was emailed to me, I can trust what she is
- 19 saying. I did not believe that I got those.
- 20 THE COURT: Have you had a chance to review
- 21 them right now? You have a copy of it, I'm assuming,
- 22 right?
- 23 MS. GREGORY: They said they e-mailed them to
- 24 me. That's sufficient, Your Honor. There was a lot of
- 25 stuff e-mailed on this case.

- 1 THE COURT: All right. This being a Clark
- 2 County case, a district court out of Clark County, I'm
- 3 going to allow Exhibits 2 and 3 to be admitted at this
- 4 time.
- 5 (Whereupon, State's Exhibits 2 and 3
- 6 were admitted.)
- 7 THE COURT: Exhibit 11, was that offered?
- 8 MS. MERCER: I don't remember which one that
- 9 is.
- 10 MS. RHOADES: It was offered, Your Honor. I
- 11 believe those were the photos from the phone.
- 12 THE COURT: That was Exhibit 12.
- MS. MERCER: That was 12. I don't know what
- 14 11 is. Yes, it was offered, Your Honor.
- 15 THE COURT: I have 5 through 10, photos of
- 16 the injuries.
- 17 MS. MERCER: And then that was the one I
- 18 forgot, so I reapproached and laid the foundation and
- 19 moved to admit it.
- 20 THE COURT: Okay. All right. All right.
- 21 (Whereupon, State's Exhibit 11 was
- 22 admitted.)
- 23 THE COURT: State has rested?
- MS. MERCER: Yes, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Defense.

- 1 MS. GREGORY: We have no witnesses, Your
- 2 Honor.
- 3 THE COURT: And Mr. Ware, is he going to be
- 4 testifying today?
- 5 MS. GREGORY: No, he's not. I discussed with
- 6 him his right and he says no.
- 7 THE COURT: Mr. Ware, can you please rise.
- 8 Sir, do you understand you have a
- 9 constitutional right to testify and a constitutional
- 10 right not to testify at this proceeding?
- 11 Sir, do you understand that?
- 12 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.
- 13 THE COURT: And nobody can comment on the
- 14 fact of whether you decide to testify or not to
- 15 testify.
- Do you understand, sir?
- 17 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.
- 18 THE COURT: Now, this is your sole decision
- 19 to make. So even though Counsel may tell you to
- 20 testify or tell you not to testify, you have the final
- 21 decision.
- Do you understand that, sir?
- 23 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.
- 24 THE COURT: And understanding this being your
- 25 sole decision and after discussing this matter with

- 1 your attorney, is it your decision here today not to
- 2 testify at this proceeding?
- 3 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.
- 4 THE COURT: Thank you very much, sir. You
- 5 may have a seat.
- 6 Defense has rested?
- 7 MS. GREGORY: Yes.
- 8 THE COURT: State, save and rebut?
- 9 MS. MERCER: Yes, Your Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: We've got Count 11 with the
- 11 amended, that being ex-felon or prohibited person in
- 12 possession of a firearm, ex-felon with the judgments of
- 13 convictions, and the amendments on 2 and 3.
- 14 All right. Yes.
- MS. GREGORY: Your Honor, with regard to
- 16 Count 2 and 3, the robbery charges, where they're now
- 17 alleging what was taken was the gun and the
- 18 U.S. currency, I'm going to argue that both of those
- 19 counts should be dismissed at this point.
- Both of the victims testified that they did
- 21 not -- they don't know what happened with the gun.
- 22 They didn't see what happened with the gun. They just
- 23 knew that the gun was -- they don't know where it went.
- 24 So I don't think that the State has proved sufficiently
- 25 that the robbery occurred with regard to the gun.

- 1 And with regard to the now added currency,
- 2 Miss Garn testified that she had a money bag in her
- 3 briefcase, and then she doesn't know where it went. It
- 4 wasn't there. We don't even -- if the briefcase was
- 5 where she was saying it was, we would have seen him
- 6 going through her briefcase on the video. We didn't
- 7 see that.
- 8 There's no evidence that he took a money bag.
- 9 There's no evidence that he took the gun. So I would
- 10 argue that Counts 2 and 3 should be dismissed at this
- 11 point, without sufficient evidence.
- 12 With regard to Count 4, battery intent to
- 13 commit a crime, they're alleging that he punched Ruth
- 14 Garn. There was no testimony or evidence that she was
- 15 actually punched. I would argue that that count should
- 16 also be dismissed today.
- 17 And with that, Your Honor, I'll submit.
- 18 THE COURT: All right. State.
- MS. MERCER: Your Honor, as to Counts 2 and
- 20 3, Miss Garn testified that the money bag was in her
- 21 briefcase prior to the robbery. It was no longer there
- 22 after the robbery. She never recovered it.
- 23 Furthermore, as to the firearm, the
- 24 surveillance very clearly showed the defendant pick up
- 25 her firearm, and he never returned it or left the

- 1 firearm in the business. Then it's recovered several
- 2 months later after it's pawned in a pawn shop. The
- 3 description of the person who pawned it is not the
- 4 description of the defendant, as he sits here today.
- 5 And the defendant -- or the detective testified that
- 6 the photos that he took of that firearm, when compared
- 7 to photos taken from the defendant's cell phone, were
- 8 consistent with one another. Clearly, the defendant
- 9 departed the business with the firearm. It's never
- 10 been returned to her and it was recovered --
- 11 MS. GREGORY: Your Honor, I'm going to
- 12 object. She's arguing stuff that was not admitted into
- 13 evidence.
- 14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection as
- 15 to -- the photographs he receives, but we cannot --
- 16 there was no verification that they came from his cell
- 17 phone. So the one photograph that he has that he took
- 18 personally looked similar to the photograph that he
- 19 received back on the subpoena on a search warrant. But
- 20 there was nobody to testify that that photograph came
- 21 out of the cell phone. So I sustained the objection
- 22 and kept out Exhibit 12.
- MS. MERCER: You kept out Exhibit 12, but the
- 24 detective still testified that he compared the photo --
- THE COURT: He compared the photos.

- 1 MS. MERCER: -- from the report to the photos
- 2 that he took and that they were consistent.
- 3 THE COURT: Yes. And I'm okay with that, but
- 4 saying that that came out of the cell phone is still a
- 5 leap that I'm not willing to make at this point.
- 6 MS. MERCER: Well, I would argue that it's a
- 7 logical inference. But besides, it's sufficient
- 8 evidence to prove that he departed the business with
- 9 the firearm that belonged to Ruth Garn, as well as the
- 10 money bag.
- 11 With regard to the battery with intent,
- 12 Jaimie Nourie testified and the surveillance showed
- 13 that the defendant punched or pushed -- I'm fine if the
- 14 Court wants to amend it to a pushing, but either way --
- 15 THE COURT: Let me stop you there, because as
- 16 the Court was reading that, I was looking for the
- 17 punching, but I did notice that there was some in
- 18 Exhibit 1 some, if you will, pushing or punching or
- 19 some kind of striking. Even without it, I think that
- 20 the battery being the shot of the firearm, whether it
- 21 merges or not, I agree. I'm going to allow the State
- 22 to amend by using pushing, punching, or striking, to
- 23 include all of that, because it did appear that
- 24 occurred on the video. So I'll agree on Exhibit 4 to
- 25 allow that to occur.

- 1 MS. MERCER: And I believe those were the
- 2 only objections that Miss Gregory raised.
- 3 THE COURT: All right. The Court having
- 4 heard the testimony of this matter, having reviewed the
- 5 evidence in this case, this being a preliminary
- 6 hearing, the Court does find the State has met its
- 7 burden as to the -- if you will, the second amended
- 8 complaint. There was some questions about the money.
- 9 There was money that was taken. The money was offered
- 10 to him in the till, if you will. Whether he took it or
- 11 not, the robbery was committed. The video shows that
- 12 the handgun was there. It shows that he goes back --
- 13 the robber does go back, pick up a gun, pick up a
- 14 weapon, it appears to be. I think there's sufficient
- 15 evidence to show this.
- 16 I'm going to hold Mr. Ware to answer these
- 17 charges up in the Eighth Judicial District Court on the
- 18 next return court date.
- 19 That date being:
- THE CLERK: October 19th, 10:00 a.m.,
- 21 district court arraignment.
- 22 THE COURT: Before we proceed, Count 11 has
- 23 been added. We need to set bail on that matter.
- 24 Current bail is \$400,000 on this matter. Given the
- 25 priors and what I've seen, I'm going to set additional

- 1 bail. \$100,000 on Count 11. Total bail at 500,000 on
- 2 this matter. Set this for arraignment.
- 3 That date, again, will be:
- THE CLERK: October 19th, 10:00 a.m.,
- 5 district court arraignment.
- 6 MS. MERCER: And, Your Honor, if I could just
- 7 clarify. I believe when you held him to answer, you
- 8 held him to answer with regards to the charges in the
- 9 second amended. We actually proceeded on the original
- 10 amended criminal complaint and added by interlineation.
- 11 THE COURT: Okay. When I say second amended,
- 12 what I meant was because we had added some things. Sc
- 13 if we want to call it -- I mean, I normally say second
- 14 amended, because we're allowing them to be amended
- 15 after the fact, but I meant it to be the interlineation
- 16 or the changes.
- MS. MERCER: Thank you very much, Your Honor.
- 18 THE COURT: All right.
- 19 (The proceedings concluded.)

- * * * * *
- 22 ATTEST: Full, true, and accurate transcript of proceedings.

23

24 /S/ Jennifer O'Neill JENNIFER O'NEILL, CCR No. 763

Τ	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	STATE OF NEVADA)
3	COUNTY OF CLARK)
4	
5	I, Jennifer O'Neill, a certified court reporter
6	in and for the State of Nevada, hereby certify that
7	pursuant to NRS 239B.030 I have not included the Social
8	Security number of any person within this document.
9	I further certify that I am not a relative or
10	employee of any party involved in said action, nor a
11	person financially interested in the action.
12	Dated in Las Vegas, Nevada this 13th day of
13	November, 2015.
14	/S/ Jennifer O'Neill JENNIFER O'NEILL, CCR No. 763
15	obmirble o milible, ook no.
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

\$	27th [1] 82/15	65/15 67/16 83/14 83/24 87/22 88/6
\$100,000 [1] 102/1	28th [1] 8/6 29 [1] 2/6	88/17 94/12 101/8 above [5] 13/20 13/21 13/24 52/7
\$400 [1] 87/23	2:30 [2] 8/23 40/25	58/15
\$400,000 [1] 101/24	2:40 [1] 40/25	According [1] 91/6
\$600 [1] 91/3	2nd [2] 82/19 83/9	accurate [2] 31/20 102/22 accurately [10] 17/13 19/15 20/17
-	3	51/7 64/21 64/22 74/20 77/5 77/10
-oOo [3] 1/6 3/17 4/2	3 feet [1] 13/14	78/1
	34 [1] 2/7 36 [1] 2/7	action [2] 103/10 103/11 actual [1] 80/9
.357 [2] 12/23 82/2	37 [1] 59/4	actually [16] 26/1 32/19 33/7 33/23
.357 Security [1] 82/2	3751 [1] 59/15	34/19 47/12 64/10 69/20 72/11 76/18
/	3758 [1] 55/8	77/13 77/23 80/3 82/19 98/15 102/9
/S [2] 102/24 103/14	39 [1] 2/10 3:00 p.m [1] 40/20	add [2] 38/9 93/8 added [4] 98/1 101/23 102/10 102/12
1	4	adding [1] 5/20
	4-inch [1] 20/16	addition [2] 8/7 93/7
17/24 18/16 18/24 39/21 51/9 71/21	4230 [1] 60/5	additional [7] 16/4 16/20 25/7 29/15 47/24 84/3 101/25
95/15	4555 [1] 61/19	adds [1] 5/9
100 percent [6] 34/20 35/16 35/19 35/21 36/19 37/15	4559 [1] 61/8	admission [6] 17/17 20/20 51/18
10:00 a.m [2] 101/20 102/4	46 [2] 55/24 61/18 4654 [1] 63/2	65/2 74/24 77/17 admit [5] 50/20 65/13 79/21 92/18
10:00 p.m [1] 8/13	4703 [1] 58/1	95/19
10th [27] 7/21 8/8 8/15 11/25 17/14 19/16 20/18 26/6 28/22 29/9 29/22	5	admitted [15] 3/2 17/22 17/24 20/25
19/16 20/18 26/6 28/22 29/9 29/22 39/25 40/15 41/7 50/16 51/1 66/16	5 through 10 [3] 17/17 17/19 95/15	21/2 51/22 51/24 75/3 75/6 80/24 80/25 95/3 95/6 95/22 99/12
72/12 75/15 76/2 80/9 80/15 87/2	5-foot-4 [1] 11/18	adult [1] 83/25
88/14 90/24 91/5 92/5	50 [1] 8/12	after [55] 10/8 10/15 12/17 16/6
11 [9] 3/14 19/12 93/9 95/7 95/14 95/21 97/10 101/22 102/1	500 [1] 91/3 500,000 [1] 102/1	21/4 21/16 21/23 22/5 22/13 22/22
12 [7] 77/17 77/18 80/24 95/12 95/13	51 [1] 3/4	25/9 25/17 30/4 30/23 31/3 31/7 31/8 32/1 32/3 32/6 32/8 33/4 34/7 41/25
99/22 99/23	55-year-old [1] 83/24	42/11 42/17 44/24 46/14 47/24 48/19
12-ounce [2] 9/21 55/5 13 [6] 3/15 20/4 20/21 20/22 21/1	5:30 p.m [1] 8/14	48/21 49/25 50/2 53/14 54/9 54/11
83/2	6	57/20 58/5 60/2 66/24 67/17 68/22 70/7 77/9 79/10 83/19 85/21 86/25
13th [2] 87/3 103/12	60 [1] 8/12	88/14 91/4 92/5 96/25 98/22 99/2
14 [7] 3/16 20/4 20/21 20/23 21/1 67/16 83/2	67 [1] 2/10 6:00 a.m [1] 8/13	102/15
140 pounds [1] 11/19	6:30 a.m [2] 8/14 8/17	afternoon [2] 8/24 40/25 again [11] 14/16 15/4 15/5 20/1
15 [3] 1/18 4/1 87/1	7	45/12 46/19 55/10 60/12 79/21 91/15
15F10849X [6] 1/9 4/4 4/15 4/24 6/4 38/15	70 [1] 2/11	102/3 agent [5] 72/4 72/7 76/7 76/20 79/15
15th [5] 32/9 80/10 87/11 87/17	71 [1] 2/13	age [1] 94/12
87/18	75 [1] 3/7	agree [2] 100/21 100/24
17 [6] 3/8 3/9 3/10 3/11 3/12 3/13 19th [2] 101/20 102/4	763 [3] 1/25 102/24 103/14 7:00 [1] 70/15	ahead [5] 4/12 6/25 37/9 80/1 91/13
2	8	air [1] 12/6 all [52] 5/21 6/1 12/5 12/9 12/19
		17/9 21/8 23/16 23/25 24/21 24/23
2 only [1] 65/21 2-inch [1] 36/7	85 [1] 2/13 8790 South [4] 7/23 39/22 71/22	27/20 29/17 31/14 31/19 32/20 34/13
2008 [1] 93/2	89/4	36/4 37/2 37/9 37/17 39/9 47/16 50/21 52/9 55/7 55/20 62/13 65/11
2013 [1] 92/23	88 [1] 2/14	66/1 67/21 69/24 74/9 75/3 76/23
2014 [1] 8/6 2015 [22] 1/18 4/1 7/21 8/8 8/15	9	80/22 81/4 81/7 84/12 85/6 89/22
11/25 17/14 19/16 20/18 26/6 28/22	90 [1] 2/8	90/7 90/18 94/3 95/1 95/20 95/20 97/14 98/18 100/23 101/3 102/18
29/9 39/21 51/9 63/18 67/16 71/21	911 [3] 21/11 48/23 50/10	alleged [1] 85/11
80/15 90/25 91/5 92/5 103/13 20s [1] 11/19	95 [3] 3/5 3/6 3/14 9:00 [1] 4/1	alleging [2] 97/17 98/13
21 [2] 3/15 3/16	9:30 a.m [2] 40/18 70/14	allow [6] 79/25 84/12 85/2 95/3 100/21 100/25
22nd [7] 63/18 64/19 64/23 67/5	A	allowed [1] 22/22
68/15 73/15 74/21 239B.030 [1] 103/7	a.m [8] 4/1 8/13 8/14 8/17 40/18	allowing [2] 65/19 102/14
24 minutes [2] 53/11 58/20	70/14 101/20 102/4	almost [3] 36/19 40/2 40/3 already [8] 5/13 5/16 5/18 19/4
240973 [1] 93/2	able [12] 15/5 22/7 26/12 28/25 29/5	21/12 47/21 53/15 84/6
2412 [1] 58/20 25 cents [1] 42/3	29/7 36/2 66/15 68/17 69/10 86/10 91/17	also [11] 8/8 35/25 44/8 45/20 47/20
250 pounds [1] 84/1	about [25] 11/18 19/1 24/1 24/2	57/14 58/15 67/4 67/10 93/2 98/16 am [3] 28/6 36/19 103/9
2523 [1] 53/19	32/5 36/16 40/12 40/14 46/3 46/11	AMANDA [1] 1/23
274352 [1] 92/23	47/18 53/11 55/8 55/24 62/2 63/9	

artist [1] 67/11 9/17 11/19 17/5 17/21 20/25 32/22 **as [76]** 6/16 6/17 17/3 19/13 20/18 37/23 38/17 38/22 39/5 40/2 50/25 amend [3] 93/12 100/14 100/22 51/22 54/11 56/20 58/11 62/4 63/7 23/13 23/13 23/24 23/24 24/1 24/1 amended [16] 5/7 5/14 5/15 5/19 26/5 26/25 33/22 33/22 34/3 34/3 71/6 71/11 72/4 75/3 80/24 80/25 38/1 38/3 38/7 93/10 93/10 97/11 34/9 34/9 35/11 37/14 39/3 39/4 41/6 81/3 81/6 81/11 84/13 84/24 85/23 101/7 102/9 102/10 102/11 102/14 88/7 89/3 89/6 90/9 93/9 95/3 96/3 51/8 63/12 64/8 64/17 65/12 65/14 65/18 65/20 65/22 67/3 67/25 68/18 102/14 97/19 98/10 98/16 101/14 102/3 amending [1] 93/25 69/17 69/17 71/9 71/10 72/7 73/11 102/14 102/15 amendment [1] 38/11 73/22 74/10 76/20 76/22 77/6 78/3 beard [1] 73/4 amendments [1] 97/13 78/20 79/20 79/22 79/23 80/22 80/24 **because [34]** 4/10 10/3 10/18 11/2 **and 3 [4]** 92/18 93/13 94/4 97/13 11/23 13/9 14/25 15/2 27/4 28/3 80/25 81/3 82/12 83/14 83/22 86/11 and/or [2] 93/14 93/16 87/19 87/19 88/4 88/6 88/6 91/10 28/13 28/25 29/3 32/20 32/23 36/3 angle [12] 52/5 52/10 53/12 54/5 93/14 94/4 98/19 98/23 99/4 99/14 41/2 43/22 48/6 49/22 55/19 56/4 54/15 54/20 56/8 58/13 58/14 58/18 100/9 100/9 100/15 101/7 56/15 58/5 60/9 62/14 64/7 66/8 81/7 58/25 61/16 **ask [4]** 9/20 35/22 38/6 50/20 89/13 100/15 100/23 102/12 102/14 angles [2] 50/24 51/14 asked [24] 4/9 9/13 9/15 10/17 become [3] 40/11 49/20 81/23 another [11] 10/1 21/16 22/24 46/20 29/23 30/12 33/14 33/16 33/20 42/1 been [20] 6/16 17/2 29/5 39/3 39/25 63/6 78/22 84/10 85/2 86/6 87/8 99/8 42/2 42/5 42/19 43/21 43/22 45/4 40/2 40/9 70/7 70/8 71/9 73/21 76/22 **answer [4]** 85/3 101/16 102/7 102/8 49/10 53/8 53/21 55/13 59/19 60/8 81/1 82/14 83/14 87/16 93/10 94/10 99/10 101/23 answered [1] 84/13 83/21 88/6 answers [1] 7/4 asked if [1] 43/21 **before [15]** 1/16 14/23 29/10 34/6 **any [45]** 5/3 5/21 8/18 10/16 11/3 **asking [4]** 9/7 9/10 22/23 84/12 34/11 50/11 50/20 53/8 57/25 58/4 12/8 16/4 16/17 16/20 17/18 20/22 aspects [1] 91/22 59/22 70/8 70/10 86/6 101/22 23/12 23/25 25/1 25/16 26/4 26/4 assigned [1] 72/4 **began [2]** 87/10 87/12 28/9 29/14 33/22 34/13 36/10 37/21 assistance [2] 28/17 29/3 **begin [1]** 87/5 44/13 45/9 51/19 65/19 68/8 69/1 assuming [1] 94/21 **behind [10]** 9/4 12/12 30/11 30/13 70/17 70/20 70/25 74/17 74/25 77/18 at [146] 31/11 48/4 51/3 56/24 58/7 92/3 77/24 84/3 85/14 85/15 89/18 90/1 **attached** [1] 65/12 being [19] 22/6 26/12 28/25 28/25 92/8 92/14 103/8 103/10 **attempted** [1] 92/22 32/7 40/13 78/10 78/21 80/5 86/11 **anybody [4]** 5/1 53/8 66/8 66/9 attention [6] 7/20 8/23 9/6 39/20 94/5 94/5 94/7 95/1 96/24 97/11 41/1 71/20 anymore [3] 7/7 45/3 48/8 100/20 101/5 101/19 believe [25] 5/16 29/14 32/9 32/25 anyone [3] 40/21 48/11 50/11 **ATTEST [1]** 102/22 anything [13] 22/7 26/23 41/22 attorney [3] 1/21 1/22 97/1 33/1 33/4 33/7 33/9 36/5 36/7 43/5 52/22 54/12 78/11 78/13 87/5 87/10 43/11 46/6 46/10 48/17 49/25 50/5 attorneys [1] 7/4 55/17 55/19 56/15 88/4 **August [6]** 75/15 76/2 80/9 80/15 87/11 87/12 87/25 93/18 94/19 95/11 anywhere [1] 27/17 82/15 88/14 101/1 102/7 **apologize [3]** 5/6 37/25 93/23 **August 10th [5]** 75/15 76/2 80/9 **believe that [1]** 5/16 apparent [1] 33/18 bell [1] 45/14 80/15 88/14 appear [4] 50/25 62/4 84/24 100/23 August 27th [1] 82/15 belonged [2] 82/5 100/9 aware [11] 33/22 33/24 49/17 49/20 **APPEARANCES** [1] 1/19 **belonging** [1] 82/9 appeared [2] 20/18 63/7 72/7 75/25 78/4 78/7 81/23 86/14 belongs [1] 83/7 **appears [3]** 56/20 58/11 101/14 below [4] 13/21 13/22 14/1 18/4 87/19 **away [4]** 44/3 45/19 49/15 62/2 bench [1] 80/21 **approach [11]** 16/23 19/9 20/1 35/1 35/2 36/22 63/23 73/17 76/13 80/19 besides [1] 100/7 В 82/22 between [6] 18/8 42/17 45/10 45/11 back [52] 4/13 8/8 10/14 10/15 11/2 approaching [1] 37/4 56/22 63/11 **approximately [7]** 11/18 13/14 36/5 11/2 11/5 12/7 12/8 14/23 16/15 17/6 **bit [1]** 23/4 77/8 82/15 85/24 86/24 21/13 21/17 23/8 26/11 30/13 33/19 **black [7]** 11/19 36/4 43/5 43/6 43/6 are [21] 5/21 6/6 6/9 7/8 8/1 17/9 42/15 42/21 43/21 44/2 44/2 45/17 43/9 43/14 45/19 45/23 48/16 48/25 50/3 50/4 17/10 27/7 29/7 52/5 52/20 53/23 **blast [2]** 25/24 26/18 55/25 56/24 72/7 77/20 78/4 83/6 50/10 52/8 52/10 52/14 52/18 55/15 bleeding [3] 21/19 21/22 23/6 84/18 86/14 92/19 55/17 55/25 58/16 60/11 61/12 61/16 **blood [3]** 21/9 47/14 58/12 area [20] 9/4 16/18 16/21 21/15 61/21 62/14 68/5 75/24 79/8 91/12 **blue [2]** 82/6 82/6 21/20 30/13 31/8 47/2 52/9 52/15 92/1 99/19 101/12 101/13 blurred [2] 20/9 26/10 52/18 55/25 56/8 58/16 61/5 61/13 **bad [1]** 62/18 **blurry [1]** 20/14 61/16 68/6 89/8 92/1 **bag [10]** 34/1 87/22 88/3 90/24 91/2 **body [1]** 88/23 91/4 98/2 98/8 98/20 100/10 **areas [1]** 21/19 **bone [1]** 18/13 argue [4] 97/18 98/10 98/15 100/6 **borrow [1]** 42/6 **bail [4]** 101/23 101/24 102/1 102/1 arguing [1] 99/12 **both [8]** 15/2 25/23 31/12 42/25 balance [2] 29/3 29/4 **arm [13]** 15/9 15/11 15/13 15/22 bandaged [1] 19/19 45/17 85/11 97/18 97/20 Boulder [2] 82/17 83/9 15/23 16/8 19/16 19/19 21/21 23/3 bank [2] 87/22 88/3 24/16 27/1 27/5 barrel [2] 36/6 36/7 bounced [2] 18/9 18/13 arm's [1] 62/4 **barreled** [1] 35/24 boyfriend [1] 44/22 around [19] 8/23 10/12 11/5 11/6 **baseball [1]** 11/20 **brace [3]** 27/1 27/3 27/22 11/6 12/3 12/7 13/17 14/15 14/23 **based [6]** 34/13 36/10 67/13 73/11 **brain** [1] 23/6 15/4 33/20 40/25 42/8 47/10 47/13 89/18 92/8 **break [1]** 37/10 **basically [1]** 23/22 54/12 58/10 87/3 **breast [8]** 16/13 16/14 16/15 16/16 arraignment [3] 101/21 102/2 102/5 bathroom [6] 23/3 43/16 44/12 49/2 18/19 18/20 24/17 24/18 arrest [1] 75/18 49/6 55/20 **breasts** [1] 18/8 **battery [3]** 98/12 100/11 100/20 arrested [4] 75/15 76/2 80/10 88/14 brief [1] 80/20 arrive [4] 8/16 21/23 63/10 63/12 **be [50]** 4/6 4/9 5/4 5/5 6/13 6/18

78/16 78/19 78/21 78/24 79/2 79/22 consistent [3] 79/15 99/8 100/2 В 80/4 80/9 81/17 84/4 84/7 84/19 85/1 constantly [1] 28/12 briefcase [8] 90/24 91/25 92/3 92/3 99/7 99/16 99/21 100/4 constitutional [2] 96/9 96/9 98/3 98/4 98/6 98/21 Cellebrite [5] 78/25 79/3 79/7 79/12 contact [1] 83/22 **briefly [3]** 17/6 69/25 88/10 80/2 contained [1] 51/14 bring [1] 75/24 cents [1] 42/3 contents [2] 76/17 76/19 **broom** [1] 54/17 CERTIFICATE [1] 103/1 continuation [1] 38/16 brought [2] 4/10 81/3 **certified** [1] 103/5 continue [1] 10/9 certify [2] 103/6 103/9 **buccal [1]** 88/22 control [1] 27/25 **bullet [12]** 13/20 15/13 16/11 18/3 chance [1] 94/20 convicted [2] 92/22 93/1 conviction [4] 92/19 92/22 94/5 94/7 18/9 18/17 19/18 24/9 24/23 26/5 **change [1]** 34/1 27/4 28/12 **changes** [1] 102/16 **convictions [2]** 92/20 97/13 bullets [4] 16/4 16/20 22/6 29/12 charge [1] 5/9 copies [1] 5/8 burden [1] 101/7 **charges [5]** 5/20 61/6 97/16 101/17 **copy [5]** 34/24 64/18 74/12 75/12 **burglary [1]** 92/23 102/8 94/21 **check [1]** 85/23 **business [11]** 8/3 8/4 8/5 8/7 11/15 corner [3] 53/21 54/13 60/25 22/13 91/21 91/23 99/1 99/9 100/8 checked [1] 42/4 correct [38] 15/22 15/23 18/4 18/14 **but [40]** 5/15 5/20 10/23 14/12 17/5 cheek [1] 14/1 18/18 29/24 30/2 30/13 30/16 30/20 19/5 20/13 23/5 28/8 31/19 32/12 **cheekbone** [1] 13/23 30/24 31/2 31/5 31/24 31/25 32/2 33/25 34/3 35/22 37/25 38/7 39/11 **chest [3]** 16/10 16/13 21/21 33/15 34/5 34/10 34/11 34/21 43/16 **Chief [1]** 1/21 68/3 68/15 68/20 68/23 69/7 69/11 41/11 44/23 49/10 55/18 65/8 65/11 69/15 69/18 69/19 74/18 80/5 81/1 78/8 79/1 81/6 85/2 85/18 85/24 88/4 **Chris [2]** 76/7 79/3 91/10 93/24 99/15 99/19 99/23 100/3 circle [3] 53/5 60/16 66/18 85/19 87/21 89/16 92/5 100/7 100/14 100/17 102/15 city [2] 89/5 89/13 could [29] 10/17 10/23 11/24 12/19 But there's [1] 65/8 clarify [1] 102/7 15/15 22/23 22/24 23/4 23/8 31/14 CLARK [8] 1/5 7/24 92/24 93/3 94/7 31/16 35/5 35/22 42/6 42/19 43/16 95/1 95/2 103/3 43/22 45/4 47/6 47/7 55/13 55/16 **C-15-310099-1 [1]** 1/1 **classes** [1] 32/21 76/23 85/17 88/2 89/2 89/2 91/7 California [2] 43/7 43/9 clavicle [2] 16/17 16/21 102/6 call [4] 5/4 21/11 74/10 102/13 **clear [5]** 55/5 59/5 59/9 59/21 81/11 couldn't [8] 14/12 21/8 23/2 23/3 **called [5]** 6/16 39/3 67/11 71/9 79/3 **clearly [2]** 98/24 99/8 23/3 23/4 36/3 47/9 came [42] 9/7 9/13 10/13 10/15 clears [1] 59/10 counsel [3] 5/11 38/8 96/19 14/23 18/13 21/17 29/22 29/23 30/13 clerk [3] 6/13 7/7 38/22 count [12] 93/9 93/9 93/15 93/20 33/14 33/19 41/21 42/18 42/19 42/23 close [4] 14/17 14/22 62/4 62/6 93/23 93/24 97/10 97/16 98/12 98/15 42/25 43/15 43/21 45/2 49/1 49/1 closer [3] 6/25 39/11 47/25 101/22 102/1 49/6 49/8 50/8 53/7 54/12 56/17 closes [1] 61/22 Count 11 [4] 93/9 97/10 101/22 58/23 66/16 68/1 68/5 68/7 69/6 69/9 closest [1] 61/1 102/1 70/14 78/16 78/21 83/22 99/16 99/20 collected [1] 72/9 Count 2 [2] 93/23 97/16 100/4 color [3] 36/2 43/8 43/13 Count 3 [2] 93/20 93/24 camera [6] 53/12 54/15 54/20 56/8 colored [1] 73/4 Count 4 [1] 98/12 58/13 58/14 come [12] 9/9 9/10 11/7 34/2 38/20 counter [1] 51/4 camouflage [1] 43/6 42/15 45/15 54/14 59/16 65/19 71/5 counts [6] 38/2 93/12 93/16 97/19 can [39] 6/21 7/3 9/2 11/17 17/4 88/2 98/10 98/19 comes [3] 61/6 80/13 85/1 17/5 26/8 36/22 38/20 39/10 41/9 Counts 2 [4] 93/12 93/16 98/10 44/8 45/14 52/8 52/12 52/13 53/5 comfortable [2] 7/13 90/13 98/19 58/10 58/24 58/24 60/16 60/22 67/2 county [10] 1/5 7/24 89/5 89/14 **coming [12]** 17/19 20/23 44/10 70/3 70/4 70/9 78/6 78/20 78/20 44/14 46/1 47/6 48/11 51/19 54/22 92/24 93/3 94/8 95/2 95/2 103/3 79/24 80/17 83/23 90/12 90/18 92/10 63/6 75/1 77/19 couple [3] 5/20 76/6 82/16 94/15 94/18 96/7 96/13 command [1] 46/22 course [1] 65/25 can't [14] 11/23 26/11 26/17 26/17 court [21] 1/4 15/20 37/23 38/8 41/6 **comment** [1] 96/13 26/23 27/20 27/21 32/10 34/7 48/9 commit [1] 98/13 80/24 81/3 81/4 81/6 92/24 93/3 95/2 58/16 58/16 89/11 89/14 **committed** [1] 101/11 100/14 100/16 101/3 101/6 101/17 compare [2] 78/12 88/25 cannot [4] 27/23 29/2 65/23 99/15 101/18 101/21 102/5 103/5 cap [1] 11/20 compared [7] 81/18 81/21 84/11 Court's [2] 53/10 89/20 capture [1] 79/1 84/15 99/6 99/24 99/25 **courtesy [2]** 9/18 9/19 card [2] 82/6 82/7 comparing [3] 84/3 84/24 88/23 courtroom [2] 11/21 73/1 carry [1] 19/23 complaint [7] 5/7 5/20 38/2 38/3 covering [1] 36/4 carrying [1] 12/24 38/7 101/8 102/10 created [3] 74/20 75/12 87/16 case [17] 1/1 1/9 38/15 50/13 72/4 completely [2] 23/5 27/20 crime [2] 68/20 98/13 72/7 72/8 76/20 76/20 79/6 85/11 complied [1] 46/22 **criminal [6]** 5/7 5/20 38/2 38/3 38/7 85/12 92/23 93/2 94/25 95/2 101/5 **complies** [1] 53/6 102/10 cash [6] 14/22 21/14 22/7 34/4 34/7 **Cross [9]** 2/6 2/10 2/13 29/17 29/19 concealed [3] 12/20 12/25 19/23 48/12 concern [1] 78/15 67/21 67/23 85/6 85/8 catch [1] 23/16 concluded [1] 102/19 **Cross-Examination [9]** 2/6 2/10 catch-all [1] 23/16 2/13 29/17 29/19 67/21 67/23 85/6 **conclusion** [1] 38/10 caught [2] 9/6 41/1 condition [1] 23/14 85/8 cause [1] 81/5 conduct [2] 81/14 85/14 cup [37] 9/7 9/10 9/13 9/15 9/18 caveat [1] 65/3 **conducted** [1] 76/7 9/19 9/22 9/24 10/5 11/9 11/11 11/13 CCR [3] 1/25 102/24 103/14 29/23 30/1 30/4 30/6 30/8 30/13 **confirm [1]** 78/16 cell [28] 75/25 76/3 76/5 76/9 76/11 consciousness [2] 14/11 22/23 33/16 43/19 48/25 49/2 49/5 49/11 77/4 77/12 77/22 77/22 78/1 78/4

develop [1] 86/18 drains [1] 28/15 developed [3] 72/21 75/23 84/10 drank [2] 30/1 42/13 cup... [13] 49/13 53/8 54/25 55/2 device [2] 78/25 79/3 drawer [1] 48/13 55/5 55/14 59/21 59/24 60/12 60/14 diagnoses [2] 23/21 23/25 drink [1] 88/21 68/2 68/2 70/17 diagnosis [1] 23/23 drinking [10] 44/1 44/1 45/5 49/9 currency [4] 93/14 93/17 97/18 98/1 dialed [1] 48/23 49/12 49/13 60/14 60/16 60/20 60/22 Current [1] 101/24 did [172] drive [1] 29/7 currently [1] 28/7 didn't [25] 5/13 11/3 14/24 21/11 drop [2] 13/15 55/19 custody [1] 4/16 23/8 30/4 31/23 32/23 32/24 34/2 duct [2] 28/11 28/13 **customer [5]** 10/1 10/2 44/15 53/25 41/3 41/21 42/4 46/12 47/9 49/9 50/3 ducts [1] 28/10 70/17 55/18 56/14 68/2 78/16 79/8 88/4 duly [3] 6/16 39/3 71/9 **customers [7]** 9/5 9/20 11/3 42/5 97/22 98/6 during [3] 34/20 44/12 86/3 44/10 44/13 44/18 die [1] 47/19 **duty [1]** 72/1 different [1] 58/13 direct [10] 2/6 2/10 2/13 7/3 7/18 7/20 39/18 39/20 71/18 71/20 damage [8] 23/8 23/9 26/4 26/14 **e-mail [1]** 94/15 26/19 26/22 28/9 29/1 e-mailed [4] 5/10 94/11 94/23 94/25 **Directing** [1] 8/23 damaged [2] 16/21 27/5 discharging [2] 89/6 89/9 each [1] 93/15 dark [1] 73/4 **discuss** [**5**] 5/2 37/21 70/25 90/1 ear [4] 13/24 26/19 26/20 29/1 dark-colored [1] 73/4 **eardrum [1]** 26/18 92/14 date [15] 7/22 8/4 8/19 12/22 64/8 discussed [1] 96/5 **earlier** [1] 35/22 64/11 66/12 80/10 86/5 86/6 87/9 discussing [1] 96/25 early [4] 4/8 4/10 4/12 36/17 91/7 101/18 101/19 102/3 eating [1] 10/2 discussion [1] 80/20 Dated [1] 103/12 Eight [1] 25/15 dishes [2] 44/3 45/19 day [22] 22/25 29/22 32/11 40/17 disk [1] 51/14 Eighth [3] 92/23 93/3 101/17 either [5] 31/12 43/6 91/3 92/5 40/21 43/4 49/10 49/18 51/6 51/9 dismissed [3] 97/19 98/10 98/16 68/6 70/5 70/6 70/17 71/21 71/25 disposable [1] 9/22 100/14 72/1 82/1 82/7 83/19 85/16 103/12 **district [8]** 1/21 1/22 92/24 93/3 eleven [1] 83/25 days [11] 22/4 22/20 22/21 22/22 **ELIZABETH [1]** 1/20 95/2 101/17 101/21 102/5 25/9 25/13 25/15 32/8 33/4 67/17 do [83] 4/18 5/2 6/25 7/10 7/11 9/19 **else [8]** 24/11 40/21 49/10 50/8 82/16 11/21 11/24 12/7 12/17 13/12 15/12 50/11 54/12 77/24 84/11 deafness [1] 26/19 emailed [1] 94/18 15/19 17/13 19/12 20/5 20/7 24/21 decide [1] 96/14 Emmett [2] 83/16 83/17 27/1 27/2 28/24 32/7 32/12 34/21 decided [1] 75/23 36/5 36/15 36/18 37/3 37/21 41/6 employee [1] 103/10 decision [4] 96/18 96/21 96/25 97/1 42/12 43/3 43/18 46/14 48/21 49/5 employees [2] 8/18 21/17 defendant [28] 1/11 1/23 41/8 41/16 50/5 51/3 52/20 53/3 53/14 54/9 emptied [3] 70/4 70/6 70/9 41/20 44/25 46/4 52/25 53/15 54/22 54/17 54/22 55/9 57/20 58/20 59/5 end [2] 13/4 16/11 55/9 55/10 56/3 56/23 58/21 59/15 ended [3] 30/8 30/15 68/3 59/15 59/24 60/6 61/9 61/24 63/17 60/6 61/9 62/16 68/17 69/1 73/7 64/4 64/6 64/14 66/3 67/7 67/10 70/6 enough [4] 7/2 7/2 39/12 90/19 92/20 98/24 99/4 99/5 99/8 100/13 70/16 70/25 73/1 73/3 73/23 74/10 entered [7] 13/20 15/13 15/24 16/13 defendant's [7] 47/7 57/14 62/24 76/4 77/2 82/8 83/2 83/4 84/2 86/8 18/9 55/21 82/12 76/1 84/19 85/1 99/7 86/23 87/9 90/1 90/10 92/14 96/8 entire [3] 40/8 70/12 88/19 defense [8] 5/10 5/23 6/9 32/21 38/8 96/11 96/16 96/22 entirety [1] 75/4 94/8 95/25 97/6 doctor [4] 23/18 23/23 24/2 27/15 entry [1] 44/6 **ERIN [12]** 1/10 4/4 4/15 4/24 6/3 definition [1] 24/10 doctors [3] 23/13 25/17 25/19 **deleted [1]** 38/2 document [4] 64/4 80/24 81/4 103/8 38/14 72/25 73/1 75/14 75/15 77/4 departed [2] 99/9 100/8 92/20 **documents** [1] 80/3 depict [9] 17/13 19/15 20/17 51/7 **does [16]** 19/15 20/17 37/13 50/25 error [1] 38/1 64/21 64/22 74/20 77/5 77/10 51/7 55/2 60/3 61/4 62/4 64/21 74/19 **ESQ [3]** 1/20 1/21 1/23 depicted [1] 83/3 **even [4]** 47/9 96/19 98/4 100/19 74/22 77/5 77/10 101/6 101/13 depicting [1] 20/9 eventually [1] 85/18 doesn't [5] 66/9 74/16 91/11 93/22 depicts [1] 78/1 ever [7] 29/9 49/15 61/5 81/11 86/4 98/3 doing [5] 10/11 21/12 45/22 60/6 deposit [1] 91/17 91/15 91/17 **DEPT [1]** 1/2 61/24 everything [2] 24/11 72/8 **Deputy [2]** 1/21 1/22 **evidence [9]** 72/8 98/8 98/9 98/11 **don't [32]** 5/15 7/6 12/7 12/8 14/19 describe [4] 9/2 11/17 26/8 35/23 14/24 19/4 22/11 27/18 29/14 32/5 98/14 99/13 100/8 101/5 101/15 ex [3] 38/9 97/11 97/12 describing [1] 67/10 32/21 32/25 33/9 33/13 33/25 34/22 ex-felon [3] 38/9 97/11 97/12 description [3] 67/14 99/3 99/4 36/21 37/11 39/11 58/4 66/7 77/25 **Deshaun [5]** 4/4 4/15 4/24 6/4 38/15 78/11 78/19 79/23 95/8 95/13 97/21 exactly [2] 32/10 33/13 designated [2] 89/5 89/8 examination [25] 2/6 2/6 2/7 2/7 97/23 97/24 98/4 desk [6] 12/10 12/12 12/16 21/10 2/8 2/10 2/10 2/11 2/13 2/13 2/14 done [2] 35/7 76/25 45/21 92/3 door [11] 42/14 44/5 44/6 45/9 45/14 7/18 29/17 29/19 34/17 36/13 39/18 **destroyed [3]** 25/24 28/11 28/14 48/11 48/14 48/24 56/7 61/11 61/12 67/21 67/23 70/1 71/18 85/6 85/8 88/12 90/21 **detective [16]** 32/8 36/17 63/17 **double [1]** 26/10 63/21 65/4 67/4 71/4 71/5 72/1 77/23 **examined [4]** 6/17 39/4 71/10 80/5 **doubled [2]** 26/13 26/14 80/2 81/11 85/10 89/25 99/5 99/24 except [1] 5/3 down [18] 31/1 31/10 31/13 31/14 detectives [5] 33/3 33/10 34/19 31/15 32/4 42/5 46/8 46/9 46/19 **exception** [1] 23/17 35/12 36/16 46/22 48/3 57/2 59/25 60/2 62/14 **exchange** [1] 9/24 determination [1] 81/5 executed [3] 76/11 79/12 84/25 73/5 90/11 determined [1] 84/6 **execution** [1] 84/18 downloaded [1] 77/4 determining [1] 23/22 exhibit [52] 3/4 3/5 3/6 3/7 3/8 3/9

Ε features [1] 80/4 86/1 exhibit... [46] 3/10 3/11 3/12 3/13 feel [1] 26/23 fourth [3] 61/15 65/6 65/9 3/14 3/15 3/16 18/6 18/20 18/22 feeling [1] 27/19 frame [1] 86/24 18/24 19/1 19/5 19/12 20/4 50/20 feet [1] 13/14 free [8] 37/17 37/20 70/22 70/24 51/18 51/19 51/22 51/23 64/3 64/14 fell [5] 14/9 14/17 21/8 31/1 32/3 89/22 89/25 92/10 92/13 **felon [3]** 38/9 97/11 97/12 65/2 65/12 65/15 65/16 65/18 65/23 fridge [3] 45/25 46/1 61/21 73/22 75/1 75/5 76/23 77/17 77/18 felt [4] 13/9 13/10 32/3 32/4 front [11] 14/25 39/10 44/5 46/21 80/24 92/21 92/25 94/6 94/7 95/7 female [1] 54/1 47/4 48/10 48/24 56/5 56/7 70/4 92/2 95/12 95/21 99/22 99/23 100/18 few [3] 4/13 21/16 33/3 fucking [3] 12/5 12/11 16/7 100/24 Full [1] 102/22 **fighting [1]** 62/13 Exhibit 1 [6] 50/20 51/18 51/19 further [13] 2/8 34/12 36/8 37/16 file [4] 5/13 5/16 76/19 76/20 51/22 51/23 100/18 **filed [3]** 5/15 5/19 38/3 69/23 70/19 79/24 88/8 89/17 89/21 Exhibit 10 [1] 18/24 fill [2] 83/18 83/21 90/21 92/7 103/9 **Exhibit 11 [2]** 19/12 95/7 final [1] 96/20 Furthermore [1] 98/23 Exhibit 12 [6] 77/17 77/18 80/24 finally [1] 25/8 95/12 99/22 99/23 financial [1] 91/22 Exhibit 13 [1] 20/4 **G-A-R-N [1]** 6/23 financially [1] 103/11 Exhibit 2 [2] 92/21 94/7 **find [3]** 91/7 94/15 101/6 **GARN [25]** 2/5 5/5 6/15 6/20 6/23 **Exhibit 3 [4]** 65/15 76/23 92/25 94/6 17/2 18/2 29/21 36/15 40/7 82/5 83/7 fine [1] 100/13 **Exhibit 4 [6]** 64/14 65/2 65/18 75/1 finger [4] 27/6 27/9 27/9 27/10 83/11 85/12 85/15 86/3 86/8 90/4 75/5 100/24 fingers [2] 27/7 27/19 90/7 90/8 90/23 98/2 98/14 98/20 Exhibit 7 [2] 18/6 19/5 100/9 finished [1] 30/5 Exhibit 8 [1] 18/20 Garn's [1] 69/21 fire [2] 89/11 89/14 Exhibit 9 [2] 18/22 19/1 firearm [32] 5/10 12/25 13/2 13/4 Garner [1] 83/7 exhibits [17] 17/4 17/17 17/18 17/21 gave [10] 10/22 42/7 42/9 42/9 13/7 13/11 22/14 22/17 35/23 38/9 17/23 18/2 18/16 20/21 20/22 21/1 69/21 81/23 81/24 82/9 82/10 82/12 42/11 44/16 48/25 54/25 59/22 77/25 generally [2] 66/7 66/10 80/25 92/18 92/25 93/5 94/4 95/3 82/20 83/7 84/2 84/9 84/10 92/4 93/9 95/5 93/14 97/12 98/23 98/25 99/1 99/6 get [22] 4/13 10/6 12/11 14/15 14/22 Exhibits 1 [1] 93/5 99/9 100/9 100/20 21/8 21/8 21/10 21/18 23/8 28/7 **Exhibits 13 [2]** 20/21 20/22 **Exhibits 2 [4]** 92/18 94/4 95/3 95/5 firearms [2] 89/6 89/9 28/19 46/20 47/1 47/1 61/12 65/4 69/10 75/24 77/7 88/21 88/21 fired [7] 13/17 16/5 21/5 34/21 35/13 Exhibits 5 [2] 17/23 18/2 girl [1] 44/22 35/15 35/18 Exhibits 5 through 10 [2] 17/4 firing [1] 47/8 give [12] 9/23 9/25 10/3 12/5 22/16 first [29] 5/4 6/16 6/19 6/22 9/6 9/12 17/21 25/11 25/14 48/12 54/7 54/23 67/7 **Exhibits 8 [1]** 18/16 11/4 31/6 31/12 39/3 39/6 41/20 79/5 **exit [2]** 45/9 69/20 42/23 44/23 44/25 49/1 52/25 53/7 given [7] 11/14 25/4 25/7 42/23 **exited [3]** 13/23 15/13 16/2 82/16 87/7 101/24 53/11 53/15 56/17 58/22 64/22 66/25 giving [3] 32/12 67/8 70/16 glass [10] 11/1 41/11 42/1 42/2 42/4 **explain [2]** 15/20 26/8 71/9 71/12 88/3 94/4 94/13 explained [1] 83/20 five [6] 32/8 37/23 37/23 42/17 42/10 42/11 42/21 42/22 42/23 **exterior** [1] 15/24 63/11 83/25 **extremely** [1] 26/16 five-eleven [1] 83/25 glasses [2] 41/13 73/3 eye [11] 13/20 13/21 13/22 18/4 flash [1] 63/6 go [34] 4/12 6/25 10/5 11/4 12/7 23/5 23/5 23/7 24/19 28/12 28/15 23/3 24/8 25/20 26/11 28/14 37/9 flashes [1] 62/21 31/18 floor [15] 15/2 15/4 21/7 21/9 31/15 37/18 40/17 46/21 48/10 49/7 49/23 51/25 60/3 60/11 61/5 70/22 71/21 eyeball [1] 14/1 32/3 32/4 42/18 46/23 47/3 47/14 eyes [4] 25/24 26/10 26/11 28/25 75/23 79/9 79/25 82/19 89/11 89/14 49/24 50/1 57/1 58/11 **EZ [1]** 83/8 floors [1] 25/23 89/23 91/13 92/10 93/22 101/13 fluid [1] 28/14 God [1] 11/6 goes [3] 12/12 72/8 101/12 focus [3] 26/11 26/12 29/1 face [24] 6/13 11/7 13/18 13/19 follow [8] 25/16 34/13 36/10 47/1 going [63] 4/6 4/6 4/11 5/4 5/4 5/5 13/20 13/24 14/2 14/4 21/21 25/25 70/20 81/14 89/18 92/8 9/17 11/4 12/10 12/14 12/18 12/19 26/22 26/24 31/7 38/21 45/11 46/2 13/10 17/5 23/9 23/12 23/21 27/16 follow-up [1] 81/14 46/7 46/9 56/18 56/18 57/2 62/1 62/6 **follow-ups [5]** 34/13 36/10 70/20 37/3 39/20 47/17 47/19 48/25 50/19 62/14 51/8 52/23 53/11 53/18 54/1 55/7 89/18 92/8 face-to-face [1] 56/18 55/17 55/24 56/11 56/21 57/23 58/13 following [2] 38/9 83/19 faced [2] 13/13 58/6 **follows [3]** 6/17 39/4 71/10 58/20 59/3 60/5 60/19 61/18 61/20 fact [5] 9/23 32/2 59/21 96/14 foot [2] 11/18 62/3 62/22 64/2 65/4 66/15 68/8 68/12 102/15 71/20 74/8 74/19 75/12 76/22 79/21 forearm [2] 15/25 24/15 fair [2] 54/5 56/18 81/6 95/3 96/3 97/18 98/6 99/11 foremost [1] 94/4 fairly [10] 17/13 19/15 20/17 51/7 forgot [4] 5/6 19/8 35/22 95/18 100/21 101/16 101/25 62/6 64/21 64/22 74/19 77/5 77/10 good [3] 12/2 14/12 23/4 forth [1] 26/11 got [19] 4/18 10/1 11/3 21/20 31/7 **fall [2]** 14/5 57/3 forward [7] 4/6 6/25 55/7 55/24 59/3 falls [2] 23/16 27/22 33/25 37/3 42/13 47/3 54/9 62/11 60/5 61/18 far [9] 23/13 27/18 33/22 34/3 34/9 68/1 73/4 78/13 86/6 89/10 91/12 **found [2]** 76/1 77/13 62/2 69/17 87/19 88/6 94/19 97/10 foundation [13] 23/12 65/22 65/24 Fargo [2] 34/1 90/23 78/3 78/6 78/19 78/20 79/21 79/23 gotten [3] 34/4 34/6 34/9 **fast [6]** 46/13 55/7 55/24 59/3 60/5 grab [1] 50/5 79/24 84/5 84/21 95/18 61/18 grabbed [3] 12/17 12/18 48/23 fountain [9] 44/1 44/4 44/8 45/6 fast-forward [5] 55/7 55/24 59/3 49/12 56/5 60/16 60/20 60/23 grabs [1] 12/13 60/5 61/18 greeted [3] 41/2 41/21 58/22

FBI [2] 76/6 79/8

four [6] 22/4 22/20 25/9 67/16 85/24

G

GREGORY [7] 1/23 2/6 2/7 2/10 2/13 79/19 101/2 grip [3] 20/15 36/2 36/3 ground [15] 14/5 14/7 14/9 14/10 14/18 22/5 31/1 31/6 31/22 46/8 56/13 57/3 57/5 62/8 62/11 guess [3] 12/10 44/15 65/12 guilty [1] 66/9 gun [73] 11/8 12/4 12/13 12/20 12/22 13/15 13/15 13/17 14/14 14/17 15/1 16/8 22/10 30/16 30/18 30/19 30/22 31/23 32/1 32/19 32/22 32/23 32/25 33/5 33/17 33/20 46/2 46/7 47/7 48/4 48/16 49/18 49/21 49/23 49/25 50/4 50/5 50/6 57/12 57/14 57/18 57/19 57/21 57/24 58/3 58/5 58/5 58/8 61/10 61/24 62/5 62/22 62/24 63/3 63/7 68/7 81/22 82/3 82/11 82/13 82/17 83/20 83/22 88/2 89/11 89/15 97/17 97/21 97/22 97/23 97/25 98/9 101/13 gun's [1] 82/11 gunshot [2] 46/16 56/16 **guys [1]** 74/10

had [86] 5/6 5/17 5/24 8/3 9/10 9/12 10/5 10/8 11/3 11/14 12/24 15/1 15/9 19/23 20/15 23/6 23/7 23/21 24/8 24/9 24/13 24/15 24/16 24/17 24/18 24/19 25/16 25/20 29/9 30/12 30/21 31/4 31/4 31/4 31/8 31/17 32/18 32/20 32/23 33/5 33/7 33/11 33/12 33/20 34/4 34/6 34/9 35/20 39/25 40/9 40/14 42/1 42/6 42/18 42/23 43/12 45/21 46/6 47/11 48/16 49/9 49/10 49/18 49/21 50/10 51/13 53/15 53/22 55/13 56/15 59/22 62/25 63/3 68/7 75/22 82/6 82/7 82/13 86/25 87/15 88/21 89/1 92/4 94/20 98/2 102/12

half [1] 94/12

Hall [4] 83/16 83/17 83/23 83/24 hallway [1] 90/6

hand [20] 6/13 11/1 13/24 17/6 27/12 28/6 30/7 31/24 32/4 32/5 38/21 48/14 49/3 54/18 57/15 59/22 62/25 63/4 63/7 71/6

handed [2] 76/6 79/2

handgun [3] 93/16 93/20 101/12

handing [1] 17/2 handle [1] 20/16

hands [2] 12/6 36/3

hanging [1] 56/3

happen [3] 8/24 41/1 49/25

happened [24] 9/3 10/24 12/4 13/16 14/7 21/5 22/10 22/11 28/8 30/22 31/9 32/6 32/9 33/4 34/7 41/24 45/23 46/13 48/2 70/13 86/25 87/2 97/21 97/22

happening [7] 31/5 31/10 31/19 44/11 46/14 46/17 50/9

hard [1] 17/5

has [10] 62/1 79/3 81/2 93/10 95/23 97/6 97/24 99/17 101/6 101/22

hasn't [1] 28/8

have [62] 4/12 4/19 5/12 7/1 7/11 7/12 11/3 12/7 12/8 12/11 12/20

hat [2] 43/12 43/13

12/20 15/12 23/10 24/7 24/21 25/16 25/19 26/4 26/11 26/14 26/18 27/1 27/18 27/19 27/25 28/4 28/21 28/24 29/3 29/5 29/14 30/19 42/4 45/20 47/12 49/2 50/12 51/13 54/17 66/8 70/7 70/8 72/14 74/16 79/23 83/17 85/23 88/8 90/14 90/23 91/11 94/9 94/20 94/21 95/15 96/1 96/8 96/20 97/5 98/5 103/7

haven't [2] 24/1 94/10 having [10] 6/16 29/2 39/3 66/4 66/12 71/9 83/14 86/24 101/3 101/4

he [245] he'd [1] 79/5

he's [12] 41/10 41/13 46/1 61/4 61/22 62/5 62/5 73/4 78/17 84/6 84/23 96/5

head [11] 11/8 14/3 16/8 24/20 29/2 32/23 33/20 41/5 43/11 46/16 46/19 hear [7] 14/12 45/14 46/10 46/12 55/16 55/18 90/18

heard [16] 4/14 4/23 6/2 14/12 14/12 38/13 46/11 46/16 46/20 46/25 47/5 47/24 56/16 62/12 68/11 101/4 hearing [10] 1/15 4/6 4/17 4/25 6/5 26/20 38/10 38/16 94/13 101/6

hearsay [3] 23/12 23/17 91/8 **held [3]** 80/21 102/7 102/8

|help[1] 21/18

her [44] 12/13 12/14 12/19 12/20 19/9 21/14 23/13 23/13 23/18 24/2 37/4 37/4 40/13 44/19 44/22 47/12 47/13 47/21 49/18 49/22 50/19 52/1 53/21 53/23 54/2 62/2 62/16 62/19 65/5 73/15 74/9 82/7 84/8 85/17 85/18 86/4 86/24 91/10 92/11 98/2 98/6 98/20 98/25 99/10

here [18] 4/8 5/22 7/23 12/8 14/2 15/17 15/18 19/6 35/9 37/3 60/1 60/18 60/24 64/14 88/7 90/5 97/1 99/4

hereby [1] 103/6 high [2] 7/2 39/12 Highway [2] 82/18 83/9 **him [99]** 4/8 4/9 9/12 9/16 9/17 10/22 10/23 11/2 11/23 13/13 13/15 13/15 14/12 14/13 14/14 14/25 16/5 16/7 21/18 21/18 21/19 22/16 30/6 30/16 30/19 32/17 33/9 33/12 33/12 34/21 35/13 35/15 35/21 36/16 36/19

36/20 41/2 41/9 41/12 41/21 41/25 42/3 42/7 42/7 42/9 42/11 42/12 42/23 43/18 43/19 43/24 44/16 45/9 46/10 47/1 47/4 47/22 48/8 48/12 48/14 48/25 49/5 49/7 49/8 49/9 49/12 49/15 49/17 53/3 53/5 53/20 54/7 54/13 54/25 58/22 59/22 59/24

60/7 60/8 61/24 63/2 64/17 67/8 68/11 73/11 75/24 75/24 77/9 77/25 80/10 83/17 83/20 88/15 88/19 96/6 98/5 101/10 102/7 102/8

himself [2] 42/25 77/24

his [32] 10/8 11/1 11/14 13/15 13/17 30/7 30/19 36/3 42/4 42/20 43/11 45/11 46/22 49/2 55/14 55/14 59/22 61/10 62/4 62/25 63/3 63/3 63/7 73/3 77/13 77/14 79/8 79/22 80/9 83/20 96/6 99/16

hit [5] 31/6 33/9 33/12 36/20 82/16 **hitting [1]** 59/8

hold [3] 37/2 91/13 101/16 home [1] 83/20 Honor [69] 4/5 4/19 5/6 5/25 6/8 6/11 7/16 16/24 17/16 19/8 20/21 23/11 23/15 29/15 35/1 36/9 36/11 36/23 37/8 37/19 37/25 39/16 41/18 50/18 51/11 51/18 57/10 63/23 65/1 67/20 69/25 70/19 71/16 73/18 74/23 76/13 77/16 77/20 79/18 79/21 80/17 81/2 81/9 82/23 85/4 85/5 88/9 88/10 89/17 90/3 91/9 92/12 92/17 93/7 93/18 93/23 94/17 94/24 95/10 95/14 95/24 96/2 97/9 97/15 98/17 98/19

99/11 102/6 102/17 **HONORABLE** [1] 1/16 hoped [1] 33/12

hospital [11] 17/12 22/1 22/3 22/20 23/19 24/5 25/2 25/5 25/9 25/17 25/21

hot [4] 10/18 43/23 56/4 60/9 **hour [1]** 88/18

hours [3] 8/10 8/12 76/6

how [27] 4/18 8/3 11/25 14/22 20/7 22/3 25/13 29/12 33/25 37/6 39/25 59/5 62/2 62/8 62/11 63/9 64/6 70/3 75/20 77/25 78/4 78/20 83/22 85/21 88/17 88/25 91/2

huh [4] 7/14 45/2 57/7 61/2 **hurry [1]** 48/18 hydrocodone [2] 25/12 25/13

hyperdilated [1] 26/15

I'd [4] 51/17 65/13 74/23 77/16 **I'll [9]** 29/15 79/25 80/23 84/12 85/2 90/14 98/17 99/14 100/24 **I'm [58]** 11/5 13/22 15/2 17/2 20/4 20/11 23/11 28/6 29/2 33/24 34/20 35/17 36/19 37/4 37/9 37/10 39/20 48/8 50/19 50/23 52/22 52/23 53/11 55/7 55/24 56/11 57/23 59/3 59/9 60/5 60/5 61/2 61/3 61/18 62/18 64/2 68/12 71/20 73/21 76/22 77/23 80/25 81/20 83/8 88/1 89/10 93/24 94/2 94/21 95/2 97/18 99/11 100/3 100/5

100/13 100/21 101/16 101/25 **I've [6]** 25/22 26/2 32/21 40/2 81/18 101/25

ICU [1] 22/24

ID [1] 74/16

ID'd [1] 64/17

identification [5] 17/3 41/16 50/19 65/12 73/7

identify [7] 11/23 66/15 66/21 68/17 75/10 80/18 86/10

identifying [2] 73/11 80/4 **if [48]** 10/17 19/4 22/23 22/24 23/7 23/8 26/13 26/13 27/15 27/16 27/22 32/22 34/20 34/23 35/5 35/19 36/25 38/20 39/10 42/6 42/19 43/21 43/22 45/4 47/6 47/7 47/21 48/11 52/12 53/14 53/22 55/13 58/4 59/9 60/8 65/23 76/23 83/21 90/13 91/10 94/17 98/4 100/13 100/18 101/7 101/10

102/6 102/13 immediately [1] 79/10 impaired [1] 26/20 impound [1] 72/19

in [202]

inch [2] 20/16 36/7

incident [9] 32/18 67/17 70/13 72/16

Jaimie's [3] 14/14 15/1 32/23 71/12 88/17 jaw [1] 25/22 later [13] 4/7 36/18 76/6 77/9 81/22 incident... [5] 82/1 85/17 85/21 Jennifer [6] 1/25 102/24 102/24 82/16 85/16 85/24 86/1 86/2 86/5 86/25 87/2 103/5 103/14 103/14 91/7 99/2 include [1] 100/23 **JOSEPH [1]** 1/16 **lay [7]** 5/24 46/8 46/22 56/13 65/23 included [1] 103/7 judge [1] 15/15 78/20 79/24 indicated [2] 12/24 66/12 judgment [3] 92/21 94/5 94/7 laying [13] 14/10 15/2 15/9 18/11 judgments [3] 92/19 92/19 97/12 indicating [5] 15/18 27/24 41/12 22/5 31/10 31/13 31/14 31/15 49/23 59/1 60/18 Judicial [3] 92/24 93/3 101/17 50/1 57/12 57/18 individual [2] 11/21 29/10 **July [9]** 63/18 64/19 64/23 67/5 leap [1] 100/5 indulgence [2] 53/10 89/20 learn [1] 83/14 68/15 73/15 74/21 87/11 87/12 July 15th [1] 87/11 **inference** [1] 100/7 leave [5] 37/20 61/5 70/24 89/25 information [11] 75/22 76/8 77/3 **July 15th that [1]** 87/12 92/13 80/8 80/22 82/13 82/16 83/13 86/18 July 22nd [7] 63/18 64/19 64/23 left [40] 10/13 10/15 13/20 13/21 87/7 88/2 13/22 14/1 14/13 15/22 15/23 15/24 67/5 68/15 73/15 74/21 inhibits [1] 26/12 June [31] 7/21 8/6 8/8 8/15 11/25 16/13 16/14 18/4 18/8 19/3 22/13 initial [1] 82/8 17/14 19/16 20/18 26/6 28/22 29/9 23/2 23/5 24/15 24/16 24/17 24/19 initially [4] 29/23 31/7 33/14 68/7 29/22 32/9 39/21 39/25 40/15 41/7 26/15 26/17 26/20 27/1 27/12 28/2 **initials** [1] 66/19 50/16 51/1 51/9 66/16 67/16 71/21 28/11 28/12 31/18 44/24 48/15 50/3 injuries [9] 16/17 17/14 18/7 23/18 72/12 87/1 87/2 87/17 87/18 90/24 59/2 59/10 60/23 60/25 69/15 98/25 23/21 23/24 24/1 24/2 95/16 91/5 92/5 leg [1] 21/10 injury [4] 18/3 18/3 19/5 28/5 **June 10 [3]** 39/21 51/9 71/21 length [2] 36/5 62/5 inner [3] 24/15 26/18 29/1 June 10th [22] 7/21 8/8 8/15 11/25 let [2] 48/7 100/15 inside [8] 11/15 16/14 24/17 24/18 17/14 19/16 20/18 26/6 28/22 29/9 **Let's [1]** 31/12 29/2 45/4 50/8 76/9 29/22 39/25 40/15 41/7 50/16 51/1 letting [1] 60/7 instructions [2] 66/3 66/4 66/16 72/12 87/2 90/24 91/5 92/5 **lie [1]** 23/18 intends [1] 38/8 June 14 [1] 67/16 lifted [1] 46/16 intent [2] 98/12 100/11 **June 15 [1]** 87/1 light [1] 26/16 interaction [1] 41/25 June 15th [3] 32/9 87/17 87/18 like [11] 15/9 17/11 18/19 27/23 **interested** [1] 103/11 June 28th [1] 8/6 54/10 55/2 77/21 79/2 83/23 88/21 interior [1] 16/2 just [48] 4/8 5/8 5/24 7/3 11/7 12/10 interlineation [2] 102/10 102/15 13/25 14/1 15/15 18/3 23/24 24/12 line [2] 31/16 58/17 internal [3] 74/12 75/12 76/8 28/15 35/5 37/10 39/10 40/22 42/18 lineup [12] 68/14 68/21 68/22 68/25 interview [11] 32/8 34/20 85/11 47/18 48/5 48/18 49/9 50/18 50/23 73/12 73/15 74/1 74/20 86/4 86/7 85/14 85/17 85/18 85/22 86/3 86/6 54/7 54/14 55/5 57/17 61/8 62/15 86/8 86/11 88/15 88/17 62/21 63/6 65/2 65/13 65/24 66/8 liquid [2] 58/10 58/11 interviewed [2] 32/7 33/3 69/14 69/25 73/3 76/24 79/14 81/11 little [4] 6/25 23/4 36/18 39/10 **into [39]** 9/9 9/10 10/13 10/14 10/15 85/13 88/10 89/11 93/23 97/22 102/6 lobby [9] 41/3 42/3 42/6 52/22 52/24 11/2 11/5 12/10 12/12 15/11 21/17 **JUSTICE [2]** 1/4 1/16 53/20 54/4 56/8 60/9 23/21 24/8 27/22 29/22 30/13 33/18 located [7] 7/23 71/22 75/22 81/22 33/19 34/4 34/10 39/11 41/21 42/15 82/6 82/17 91/25 42/25 45/25 52/25 53/11 54/1 54/14 keep [2] 23/24 39/12 **location [3]** 72/3 89/12 89/15 locked [2] 48/7 48/24 59/16 61/12 66/16 67/2 68/5 82/12 keeping [1] 93/21 83/22 87/23 93/10 99/12 kept [5] 21/9 22/21 22/21 99/22 lodged [1] 24/9 intubated [1] 22/22 99/23 logical [1] 100/7 key [4] 65/4 65/10 74/10 74/11 long [9] 8/3 10/23 22/3 23/24 24/1 invasive [1] 24/11 investigating [1] 85/10 **kids [1]** 47/18 39/25 63/9 85/21 88/17 investigation [5] 72/22 81/15 82/8 kill [6] 12/14 12/19 12/20 13/10 68/8 longer [5] 31/24 33/1 44/12 50/4 84/3 87/4 98/21 kind [15] 9/19 12/22 22/19 23/9 25/4 involved [2] 87/13 103/10 look [17] 7/6 17/4 17/6 17/11 26/13 25/11 41/4 47/25 52/10 54/17 54/22 is [148] 26/13 48/10 50/3 55/2 63/20 76/24 56/7 58/17 62/21 100/19 issue [2] 4/10 85/2 76/24 78/18 78/24 79/1 81/12 84/14 kneeled [1] 48/3 **issues** [1] 31/5 looked [11] 11/19 14/13 16/7 31/17 it [219] **knew [4]** 34/3 34/9 88/1 97/23 48/14 51/8 64/19 64/23 69/14 79/14 it's [30] 5/5 9/21 12/8 12/23 17/5 know [23] 17/5 17/10 21/11 22/12 99/18 23/15 26/13 26/14 26/15 26/15 35/3 23/9 23/24 31/23 32/5 33/25 40/4 looking [7] 52/5 59/3 66/3 74/3 52/7 54/21 55/3 55/5 58/12 59/2 46/1 58/4 62/12 69/17 75/20 76/18 74/13 75/9 100/16 59/11 65/4 65/11 79/4 81/1 81/6 89/8 77/25 78/1 88/1 95/13 97/21 97/23 looks [3] 18/19 77/21 83/23 89/10 99/1 99/2 99/9 100/6 100/7 98/3 lost [2] 14/11 33/25 item [1] 20/5 known [1] 74/10 lot [1] 94/24 its [2] 75/4 101/6 **KRISTINA [1]** 1/21 itself [1] 78/17 ma'am [13] 6/12 6/24 7/20 10/7 13/1 L-A-N-C-E [1] 71/13 13/3 21/4 34/19 37/20 70/24 90/9 **J-A-I-M-I-E [1]** 39/7 lady [1] 44/19 90/15 92/13 machine [4] 10/6 10/8 10/25 30/7 **JAIMIE [29]** 2/9 8/22 10/3 10/16 laid [2] 21/7 95/18 11/1 11/3 12/13 12/17 12/18 13/10 **LANCE [4]** 2/12 71/4 71/8 71/13 made [1] 41/4 14/25 15/3 21/11 21/20 30/12 30/21 large [1] 83/25 mail [1] 94/15 38/18 38/19 39/2 39/7 50/12 52/6 **LAS [4]** 1/4 4/1 7/24 103/12 mailed [4] 5/10 94/11 94/23 94/25 73/14 74/2 74/14 74/21 85/12 93/21 Las Vegas [1] 7/24 make [7] 10/16 52/13 58/17 66/24 100/12 **last [7]** 6/19 6/22 30/6 37/7 39/6 86/24 96/19 100/5

missing [4] 34/1 88/5 91/4 91/19 70/14 70/18 70/21 74/8 75/2 78/8 М misunderstood [1] 94/3 79/8 81/13 84/8 84/8 84/8 85/13 money [23] 12/5 12/8 33/15 33/21 makes [1] 90/13 85/17 86/12 87/19 88/8 89/7 91/16 making [4] 5/8 9/5 51/4 81/5 33/22 34/1 46/12 69/15 69/17 87/19 91/18 92/6 92/7 92/9 93/22 94/1 94/2 male [1] 83/25 88/5 88/7 90/23 91/2 91/2 91/4 98/2 94/2 94/2 96/1 96/5 96/6 98/8 98/9 man [9] 9/7 11/7 11/9 11/13 11/17 98/14 98/21 99/16 102/24 103/14 98/8 98/20 100/10 101/8 101/9 101/9 11/20 12/3 54/12 83/16 month [2] 68/22 94/12 **No. [6]** 38/15 64/3 67/3 73/22 92/23 many [4] 4/18 25/13 29/12 37/6 months [2] 27/17 99/2 93/2 mark [1] 52/13 mopped [1] 42/18 No. 15F10849X [1] 38/15 marked [6] 3/2 17/2 73/21 76/22 more [8] 11/3 37/6 47/5 57/22 58/2 **No. 4 [2]** 64/3 73/22 81/1 81/7 **No. 5 [1]** 67/3 78/6 88/22 90/13 morning [1] 4/7 Maryland [4] 7/23 39/23 71/22 89/4 **No. C-240973 [1]** 93/2 Morphine [1] 25/6 match [3] 80/7 84/16 89/3 No. C-274352 [1] 92/23 matched [1] 83/10 nobody [2] 96/13 99/20 Most [1] 8/13 matches [1] 78/18 Mostly [1] 88/20 **noise [1]** 55/18 matter [10] 5/2 6/7 6/10 81/6 90/16 motion [1] 41/5 nor [2] 78/17 103/10 96/25 101/4 101/23 101/24 102/2 **move [12]** 6/25 17/16 20/20 23/2 normally [1] 102/13 27/21 39/10 51/17 65/1 65/13 74/23 matters [4] 4/14 4/23 6/2 38/13 nose [1] 13/23 may [22] 7/15 16/25 19/8 20/2 35/1 77/16 92/18 **not [53]** 5/2 9/25 10/23 11/24 23/23 35/2 39/15 41/15 52/2 63/23 63/25 moved [1] 95/19 23/25 27/18 28/25 30/8 30/19 34/4 71/15 73/6 73/17 73/19 76/13 76/15 movements [1] 88/24 34/6 34/9 34/20 35/12 36/16 37/9 82/22 82/24 90/20 96/19 97/5 **Mr. [12]** 4/16 83/23 83/24 86/10 87/5 37/13 37/14 37/15 37/21 65/11 70/25 Maybe [1] 62/3 87/10 87/13 88/14 88/23 96/3 96/7 74/9 77/23 78/17 78/25 80/24 81/4 McPeak [3] 76/7 79/3 79/16 101/16 85/13 85/14 86/13 88/1 89/8 89/10 me [64] 9/2 9/25 11/17 12/5 12/9 Mr. Hall [2] 83/23 83/24 90/1 91/7 92/14 94/10 94/19 96/5 12/12 12/12 13/14 13/18 13/18 14/11 **Mr. Ware [9]** 4/16 86/10 87/5 87/10 96/10 96/14 96/20 97/1 97/21 99/3 14/14 14/16 15/2 15/4 15/10 15/16 87/13 88/14 96/3 96/7 101/16 99/12 100/5 100/21 101/11 103/7 16/6 16/7 16/9 17/5 17/6 17/7 17/8 Mr. Ware's [1] 88/23 103/9 21/13 21/18 22/21 22/22 22/22 22/23 **Ms [11]** 2/6 2/6 2/7 2/7 2/8 2/10 2/10 **notes** [1] 85/23 22/25 23/1 25/20 25/21 26/12 31/11 2/11 2/13 2/13 2/14 **nothing [4]** 69/11 70/19 89/17 89/20 notice [2] 38/8 100/17 31/12 34/6 34/11 35/6 40/22 41/3 much [6] 39/14 46/12 48/7 91/2 97/4 41/9 42/9 42/9 43/20 44/2 46/8 46/19 102/17 noticed [1] 38/1 46/20 47/22 48/4 48/11 49/23 56/13 **NOURIE [17]** 2/9 8/22 38/18 38/19 my [113] 59/8 62/14 76/24 79/5 87/25 89/3 myself [3] 21/10 32/24 81/19 38/20 39/2 39/7 67/25 73/14 85/12 94/18 94/24 100/15 85/13 86/20 86/21 87/25 88/6 93/21 mean [9] 33/17 40/3 42/18 51/6 57/5 100/12 N-O-U-R-I-E [1] 39/8 66/9 78/15 87/9 102/13 **November [1]** 103/13 **name [8]** 6/19 6/22 6/23 39/6 71/12 meant [2] 102/12 102/15 **now [38]** 5/8 13/25 28/24 30/11 mechanisms [1] 88/23 71/13 82/7 83/16 30/22 31/22 32/15 33/14 52/5 52/18 media [2] 86/14 87/1 53/17 53/19 55/7 56/20 59/15 60/5 names [4] 8/21 74/6 74/9 74/16 medical [3] 21/23 22/19 63/12 nature [1] 72/9 60/6 60/19 61/8 61/15 61/19 61/20 medication [3] 25/1 25/4 25/12 near [9] 21/14 43/25 44/4 44/8 45/19 61/25 62/9 68/5 68/14 68/21 69/9 45/20 46/18 49/12 60/24 medications [1] 25/8 80/17 84/8 84/24 86/23 87/4 93/10 meet [3] 67/4 73/14 83/17 neck [6] 12/13 14/15 15/1 48/4 48/16 94/21 96/18 97/16 98/1 meeting [1] 63/17 58/8 NRS [1] 103/7 member [1] 75/21 **need [9]** 6/24 7/6 7/10 32/22 37/10 **numb [4]** 26/22 27/7 27/14 27/15 **mentioned** [1] 23/20 39/11 65/22 93/22 101/23 **number [14]** 20/10 20/12 20/13 48/5 MERCER [5] 1/20 2/6 2/7 2/8 94/17 needed [2] 21/18 28/17 66/23 75/11 75/13 80/3 82/3 82/9 merges [1] 100/21 needs [1] 90/3 82/11 83/10 83/11 103/8 nerve [1] 26/19 met [3] 63/21 83/20 101/6 **number 5 [3]** 66/23 75/11 75/13 nerves [3] 26/23 27/16 27/18 microphone [2] 7/1 39/9 numbers [1] 74/17 mid [1] 11/19 neurological [2] 23/9 29/1 mid-20s [1] 11/19 neurologist [1] 25/20 middle [1] 27/9 **NEVADA [11]** 1/5 1/7 4/1 6/3 7/24 O'Neill [6] 1/25 102/24 102/24 103/5 minute [4] 21/7 42/14 43/22 54/10 38/14 93/4 94/8 103/2 103/6 103/12 103/14 103/14 minutes [7] 4/13 37/23 37/24 42/17 oath [1] 90/15 **never [11]** 14/11 32/1 32/17 34/3 53/11 58/20 63/11 68/11 84/6 91/12 92/4 98/22 98/25 object [2] 23/12 99/12 Miss [24] 5/8 17/2 18/2 29/21 36/15 99/9 **objection [15]** 17/18 20/22 51/19 38/1 38/20 67/25 69/21 79/19 85/13 **next [8]** 10/24 38/17 45/25 53/20 65/19 65/20 74/25 77/18 79/20 80/23 57/12 62/12 71/3 101/18 84/5 84/21 91/8 94/9 99/14 99/21 86/3 86/8 86/20 86/21 87/25 88/6 90/8 90/23 94/12 94/17 98/2 98/20 night [2] 70/8 70/9 **objections** [1] 101/2 **no [97]** 1/1 1/2 1/9 1/25 9/25 16/19 observed [1] 88/24 101/2 16/22 17/20 20/13 20/24 22/9 22/15 Miss Garn [7] 17/2 29/21 36/15 86/3 **obtained** [2] 11/9 80/8 90/23 98/2 98/20 **Obviously [1]** 65/22 22/18 23/17 27/25 28/1 28/14 28/23 Miss Garn's [1] 69/21 29/3 29/6 29/8 29/11 30/10 31/17 occur [1] 100/25 31/24 33/1 33/9 33/16 34/12 36/8 occurred [3] 68/22 97/25 100/24 Miss Gregory [1] 101/2 37/15 37/16 40/10 40/22 43/5 43/21 Miss Mercer [1] 94/17 **occurring** [1] 31/8 Miss Nourie [6] 38/20 67/25 86/20 44/12 44/12 45/3 45/13 49/10 49/16 **OCTOBER [4]** 1/18 4/1 101/20 102/4 86/21 87/25 88/6 49/19 50/2 50/4 50/7 50/8 50/10 October 19th [2] 101/20 102/4 Miss Rhoades [2] 5/8 38/1 51/21 53/6 54/21 61/7 65/20 68/4 ocular [1] 25/22 Miss Ruth [1] 90/8 68/10 68/13 69/2 69/17 69/22 69/23 off [9] 18/9 18/13 27/22 62/22 73/3

out the [1] 42/13 84/25 99/17 99/18 99/20 0 outside [8] 5/2 5/25 24/12 24/16 photographed [2] 74/17 78/10 24/17 24/18 43/23 60/9 off... [4] 78/4 78/16 89/11 89/15 **photographs** [11] 69/1 77/21 77/21 offered [5] 81/7 95/7 95/10 95/14 over [25] 4/10 14/11 14/13 14/14 79/4 79/5 83/6 84/6 84/10 84/15 101/9 14/20 15/2 21/19 27/25 31/17 31/18 84/16 99/15 office [2] 61/22 79/8 43/25 45/5 46/17 47/12 48/14 54/22 **photos [15]** 17/9 64/18 79/11 81/15 officer [2] 65/15 93/2 60/1 60/19 68/22 69/9 69/13 76/6 81/18 81/18 81/21 84/4 84/18 95/11 officers [1] 69/4 79/2 79/11 88/18 95/15 99/6 99/7 99/25 100/1 often [1] 70/3 pick [7] 7/1 60/11 66/8 82/20 98/24 own [1] 12/22 **oh [3]** 5/16 11/6 43/21 owned [2] 8/3 19/21 101/13 101/13 okay [28] 6/24 7/2 7/4 7/5 7/8 17/9 owner [6] 7/22 8/1 40/4 40/8 40/11 picked [8] 57/19 57/20 57/24 58/4 18/9 18/13 31/19 38/12 39/13 44/21 91/21 58/5 77/9 83/8 83/19 59/2 60/8 61/18 68/14 74/13 80/12 owning [1] 8/7 **picking [1]** 58/2 81/14 85/2 87/18 89/4 89/13 90/5 picture [2] 66/22 75/13 P 94/14 95/20 100/3 102/11 pictures [5] 63/20 66/9 79/1 79/14 old [1] 83/24 **p.m [3]** 8/13 8/14 40/20 83/3 on [180] page [23] 2/2 35/3 37/5 64/2 64/13 pinky [1] 27/6 on 2 [1] 97/13 64/22 65/3 65/6 65/7 65/8 65/9 65/10 **place [2]** 28/14 89/5 on-duty [1] 72/1 65/15 65/23 66/15 66/25 73/21 74/3 places [2] 64/10 64/11 74/13 74/19 74/24 74/25 75/9 once [9] 10/5 30/11 30/22 33/17 **Plaintiff [1]** 1/8 33/17 38/21 50/3 70/5 88/20 **page 1 [1]** 64/2 **plastic [2]** 9/21 55/6 one [31] 4/12 8/6 15/11 19/2 19/2 page 2 [4] 64/13 66/15 74/13 75/9 **please [17]** 5/2 6/12 6/18 6/21 12/6 page 3 [7] 65/15 65/23 73/21 74/3 19/8 21/16 25/21 26/2 37/2 37/7 12/7 15/16 17/4 35/7 35/23 37/21 40/12 45/3 49/10 50/8 50/23 55/14 74/19 74/24 74/25 39/5 70/25 71/11 90/1 92/14 96/7 59/25 62/24 65/12 69/5 74/6 74/9 page 4 [1] 35/3 pocket [1] 61/10 pockets [1] 42/4 74/13 78/17 91/13 94/5 95/8 95/17 page 7 [1] 37/5 99/8 99/17 pages [3] 65/18 65/20 76/23 point [33] 9/9 10/20 10/24 11/24 **pages 1 [2]** 65/18 65/20 ones [1] 17/10 12/4 13/12 13/16 14/8 21/6 23/11 only [7] 23/23 24/10 24/11 26/2 pain [4] 25/1 25/4 25/8 25/12 30/15 30/18 31/4 31/23 41/9 42/15 46/11 65/21 101/2 **palm [1]** 27/22 49/20 51/11 51/17 52/20 55/12 56/12 oOo [3] 1/6 3/17 4/2 pants [1] 55/19 57/3 58/7 68/8 84/12 85/15 85/16 Oops [1] 53/6 paperwork [1] 45/21 87/4 92/17 97/19 98/11 100/5 open [7] 46/21 48/9 48/12 49/23 Parkway [3] 7/23 39/23 71/22 **pointed** [5] 13/14 30/19 30/19 30/21 69/11 70/15 81/12 part [1] 81/6 68/7 opened [2] 69/14 70/13 participate [1] 75/18 pointer [1] 27/9 operate [1] 24/7 particular [1] 8/5 pointing [3] 14/1 27/8 30/16 **opportunity [3]** 50/12 51/13 72/15 party [1] 103/10 **police [4]** 32/13 63/9 69/3 93/2 or [57] 5/1 5/22 5/23 7/3 7/10 8/3 **pass [3]** 29/15 67/19 85/5 populated [2] 89/6 89/8 9/9 10/16 11/13 13/21 23/8 31/10 past [4] 47/3 47/4 47/11 49/22 portion [2] 50/19 50/23 35/12 35/16 35/19 36/16 37/14 43/6 pause [3] 52/23 56/11 57/23 position [6] 23/16 66/21 66/22 75/9 45/22 47/7 50/5 55/4 58/5 60/23 61/5 pausing [1] 58/20 75/11 94/8 65/15 66/4 74/16 77/9 77/11 78/12 pawn [5] 82/15 82/17 82/20 83/8 possession [9] 5/9 38/9 76/3 76/4 76/19 80/8 80/14 93/8 97/12 80/9 83/7 85/24 86/1 87/20 88/20 89/5 89/13 90/10 91/3 93/14 93/16 pawned [6] 82/14 83/14 83/14 83/16 potential [3] 5/1 5/22 28/7 96/14 96/20 97/11 98/14 98/25 99/5 99/2 99/3 pounds [2] 11/19 84/1 100/13 100/18 100/18 100/21 100/22 **PEACE [1]** 1/16 prefer [1] 90/10 people [3] 45/1 45/15 74/17 prelim [1] 4/11 101/10 102/16 103/9 oral [2] 25/22 38/10 percent [6] 34/20 35/16 35/19 35/21 **preliminary [9]** 1/15 4/6 4/17 4/25 orbital [1] 25/23 36/19 37/15 6/5 38/10 38/16 94/13 101/5 **perfect** [1] 53/7 order [1] 94/6 prep [7] 45/20 46/18 52/9 52/14 **perforated** [1] 26/18 ordinance [1] 89/5 52/18 55/25 58/17 prepared [2] 5/7 32/22 ordinances [1] 89/14 **permanent** [2] 23/7 26/14 original [1] 102/9 permission [6] 10/22 11/14 16/23 prescribed [1] 25/1 originally [1] 68/1 20/1 22/16 51/25 prescription [1] 25/7 other [25] 4/14 4/23 5/3 5/24 6/2 permit [3] 12/21 12/25 19/24 prescriptions [1] 25/11 8/18 17/10 18/17 21/5 24/4 25/16 person [16] 5/9 30/12 64/17 66/16 present [2] 4/16 75/19 **pretty [3]** 30/23 31/19 36/20 26/5 37/21 38/13 44/10 44/18 45/1 66/18 76/1 77/13 77/14 78/22 89/1 58/6 70/17 70/25 78/21 80/3 84/15 89/3 93/8 97/11 99/3 103/8 103/11 previous [1] 5/19 90/1 92/14 personal [2] 80/14 93/13 previously [2] 5/10 18/17 ounce [2] 9/21 55/5 personally [1] 99/18 **prior [14]** 9/10 11/25 28/21 29/9 our [4] 11/1 74/12 75/21 82/12 **phone [35]** 48/23 50/10 76/1 76/3 40/12 40/13 44/14 58/2 67/4 68/21 out [53] 12/11 14/2 15/11 15/17 76/5 76/9 76/11 77/4 77/12 77/22 68/25 90/24 94/12 98/21 77/23 78/2 78/4 78/16 78/19 78/21 16/14 16/15 18/12 18/14 23/4 27/23 priors [1] 101/25 30/16 30/18 32/4 33/17 41/3 42/2 78/24 79/2 79/22 80/4 80/9 80/13 **private [1]** 22/25 42/13 42/14 42/18 43/21 44/11 44/23 80/14 81/12 81/17 84/4 84/7 84/19 probable [1] 81/5 44/25 45/1 45/15 46/1 46/12 48/10 85/1 94/16 95/11 99/7 99/17 99/21 probably [3] 77/8 83/25 87/2 48/13 48/19 48/21 49/8 49/13 52/22 100/4 probation [1] 94/6 55/19 56/3 60/14 61/5 61/10 62/5 **photo [11]** 68/14 73/12 73/15 74/1 problem [2] 31/17 33/18 63/14 66/8 69/6 69/11 83/18 83/21 74/20 80/23 86/4 86/7 86/8 86/10 problems [1] 29/2 88/20 94/7 95/2 99/21 99/22 99/23 99/24 procedure [1] 79/5 100/4 photograph [7] 66/19 78/17 84/9

43/20 45/3 49/8 55/14 55/15 55/16 **rebut [1]** 97/8 proceed [7] 6/6 6/9 7/15 39/15 71/15 recall [5] 34/21 36/21 66/4 77/1 90/4 59/20 60/3 60/8 90/20 101/22 **Recalling** [1] 90/7 result [1] 26/5 proceeded [3] 10/3 14/10 102/9 receive [3] 22/20 24/4 82/13 results [6] 76/10 77/6 77/7 77/11 proceeding [2] 96/10 97/2 received [4] 24/13 81/21 84/23 77/12 78/13 proceedings [2] 102/19 102/22 99/19 retrieve [1] 91/6 program [1] 80/3 receives [1] 99/15 return [2] 29/5 101/18 prohibited [3] 5/9 93/8 97/11 recess [1] 37/23 returned [4] 21/4 92/4 98/25 99/10 **property [2]** 8/1 93/13 recognize [12] 17/7 19/13 20/5 20/7 **review [3]** 72/15 76/10 94/20 propose [2] 93/8 93/12 41/6 64/4 64/6 64/14 67/3 73/23 77/2 reviewed [3] 76/17 77/6 101/4 **Proposed [7]** 17/3 64/3 64/14 74/24 83/3 revocation [1] 94/6 76/23 77/17 83/2 recognized [2] 21/14 21/17 revolver [6] 12/23 19/21 20/8 20/18 Proposed 13 [1] 83/2 recollection [4] 34/23 35/11 37/1 35/24 35/25 **Proposed 4 [1]** 74/24 **RHOADES [8]** 1/21 2/10 2/11 2/13 37/14 record [12] 13/25 15/12 15/19 27/8 prove [1] 100/8 2/14 5/8 38/1 94/12 proved [1] 97/24 41/15 53/11 57/23 59/2 61/15 67/2 ride [3] 11/14 43/23 60/10 provide [2] 9/19 78/6 73/6 81/6 right [97] 5/8 5/21 6/1 6/12 13/24 **provided [3]** 79/15 83/11 94/10 recorded [2] 32/13 67/7 14/9 15/3 16/15 16/15 16/15 18/8 pull [2] 27/23 32/22 **recover [1]** 72/18 18/14 18/19 18/20 19/2 19/2 19/6 pulled [2] 30/18 30/22 recovered [5] 79/11 84/2 98/22 99/1 23/5 23/25 24/18 24/19 26/15 26/22 pulling [1] 30/15 99/10 26/23 29/17 32/3 32/5 34/13 35/6 punched [3] 98/13 98/15 100/13 **Recross [2]** 2/7 36/13 37/2 37/9 37/17 38/21 39/9 41/22 punching [3] 100/17 100/18 100/22 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION [1]** 36/13 44/24 45/21 50/21 52/18 52/23 53/17 **pupil [1]** 26/15 53/19 53/20 54/4 54/11 54/21 55/7 recumulative [1] 28/13 **purchased** [1] 8/5 **red [3]** 43/9 58/11 59/9 55/22 56/7 56/9 57/6 57/25 58/7 purpose [3] 27/3 89/6 89/9 **Redirect [8]** 2/7 2/8 2/11 2/14 34/17 58/18 59/1 59/11 59/12 59/13 59/25 **purposes [2]** 17/3 65/13 70/1 88/12 90/21 60/23 60/24 61/4 61/19 61/20 61/22 purse [12] 12/15 12/16 12/21 13/2 referencing [1] 92/20 61/25 62/8 63/3 63/7 66/1 67/14 13/5 13/8 13/11 46/12 49/18 54/2 referring [1] 53/23 67/21 69/24 71/6 72/12 75/3 80/22 92/1 92/2 reflect [4] 41/15 73/6 93/13 93/14 81/4 81/8 85/6 89/11 89/22 90/7 purses [1] 12/11 refresh [4] 34/23 35/11 37/1 37/13 90/18 94/3 94/21 94/22 95/1 95/20 95/20 96/6 96/9 96/10 97/14 98/18 pursuant [1] 103/7 refrigerator [1] 52/9 regain [1] 22/22 push [1] 62/19 101/3 102/18 pushed [2] 62/16 100/13 regard [10] 57/17 70/3 81/15 82/9 right-hand [1] 13/24 pushes [2] 12/9 12/12 89/4 97/15 97/25 98/1 98/12 100/11 ring [3] 27/9 42/8 54/13 pushing [3] 100/14 100/18 100/22 regarding [2] 28/5 86/17 rise [1] 96/7 put [22] 12/6 16/8 21/19 21/20 22/25 robbed [1] 64/17 regards [3] 23/18 35/12 102/8 30/4 38/7 43/19 46/8 46/19 48/4 48/5 register [21] 9/13 10/4 12/9 14/22 robber [3] 67/3 67/11 101/13 48/6 49/7 49/10 55/14 62/14 66/18 21/14 22/8 30/11 34/4 34/7 47/2 robbery [11] 72/1 72/2 72/5 90/24 73/12 74/1 76/19 82/2 47/25 48/12 52/7 54/11 54/20 54/23 91/4 93/1 97/16 97/25 98/21 98/22 **puts [1]** 12/13 58/15 68/6 69/13 69/14 87/20 101/11 putting [2] 44/3 45/19 relative [1] 103/9 room [6] 11/2 11/5 21/17 22/25 33/19 52/8 release [3] 86/14 87/1 92/11 released [5] 23/1 25/8 25/17 87/1 round [1] 22/6 **quarter [13]** 9/17 9/23 9/25 10/1 87/17 rounds [1] 21/5 10/3 42/6 42/7 42/9 44/16 53/22 54/7 rely [1] 81/4 Ruger [1] 82/2 54/9 54/23 remain [2] 10/9 10/20 rule [1] 23/17 **question [4]** 62/18 84/13 85/2 89/10 remember [23] 14/19 19/4 32/7 run [1] 48/19 **questions** [11] 7/3 29/15 34/12 36/8 32/12 32/19 33/13 36/15 36/18 37/11 runs [1] 61/21 37/6 37/16 69/23 88/8 89/19 92/7 43/3 46/14 48/5 52/21 53/14 62/13 rush [1] 37/10 101/8 63/17 67/8 67/10 70/6 70/16 86/23 **RUTH [45]** 2/5 5/5 6/15 6/20 6/22 40/7 40/8 40/14 40/22 40/22 40/23 quick [2] 37/10 90/10 87/9 95/8 **quickly [3]** 30/23 30/23 31/20 remove [3] 13/7 24/8 65/24 42/1 42/2 43/20 44/2 45/17 46/10 **quietly [1]** 35/5 47/3 47/7 47/11 49/18 50/4 51/3 removed [1] 13/11 **Quit [1]** 16/7 removing [1] 13/4 52/19 55/25 56/18 56/23 57/3 57/12 Reno [3] 75/16 75/20 80/9 57/18 58/10 62/8 63/14 68/6 82/5 83/7 83/7 83/11 85/12 85/14 90/4 repair [2] 27/16 28/8 R-U-T-H [1] 6/22 90/7 90/8 98/13 100/9 repaired [1] 27/18 raise [3] 6/12 38/21 71/6 **replace [1]** 25/23 Ruth's [2] 62/1 62/6 raised [2] 16/8 101/2 report [4] 80/12 81/22 82/3 100/1 ran [1] 48/21 **Reported** [1] 1/25 S-P-I-O-T-T-O [1] 71/14 rather [1] 90/9 reporter [1] 103/5 reached [1] 32/4 **REPORTER'S [2]** 1/14 103/1 safe [12] 12/9 34/10 46/21 47/5 48/3 reaching [1] 62/5 48/6 49/23 50/2 69/9 69/10 69/11 required [1] 93/1 read [5] 35/5 66/4 66/6 66/13 67/2 87/20 respond [1] 41/3 reading [2] 66/4 100/16 said [33] 12/5 12/6 12/8 12/13 12/18 response [1] 9/16 ready [2] 6/6 6/9 13/9 14/20 16/7 19/4 19/21 21/12 responsible [1] 91/22 realized [2] 82/1 88/5 23/6 23/7 27/15 29/21 30/12 31/22 restaurant [1] 32/16 really [4] 14/12 46/12 46/13 55/18 rested [2] 95/23 97/6 33/13 37/14 41/20 43/16 43/25 45/5 reapproached [1] 95/18 48/8 60/7 65/6 65/9 66/10 67/2 79/2

reason [2] 23/17 38/4

restroom [12] 10/13 42/20 42/20

sets [1] 60/2 86/15 86/19 86/25 87/15 S setting [1] 94/13 slipping [1] 21/9 small [3] 27/6 55/4 59/21 said... [3] 91/10 94/23 103/10 several [4] 21/5 24/13 38/2 99/1 same [9] 11/9 11/13 42/22 44/20 **severed [2]** 27/5 28/3 smell [1] 26/17 49/2 51/14 79/20 84/24 89/1 **shaking [1]** 48/7 so [60] 12/17 12/20 14/15 18/9 18/13 **shall [6]** 17/21 20/25 41/17 51/22 **sandwich [1]** 9/5 21/19 23/25 24/13 26/20 26/23 27/17 sandwiches [3] 9/5 51/4 58/18 73/8 75/3 27/18 27/25 28/15 30/8 31/15 31/16 sat [1] 55/14 **she [38]** 10/4 11/4 11/5 11/6 15/20 32/25 36/4 37/13 40/12 44/25 45/17 save [1] 97/8 21/12 21/12 21/12 21/13 21/13 23/19 46/19 46/22 48/7 48/13 54/4 54/11 saw [23] 12/3 14/14 17/11 25/21 23/20 23/21 40/11 40/12 42/3 45/20 56/11 56/15 61/1 62/19 65/12 67/25 30/6 32/1 36/4 41/7 41/20 43/19 45/21 45/22 45/25 47/18 49/20 53/22 68/11 69/5 69/11 69/17 70/9 70/14 45/11 46/17 49/7 49/8 49/9 49/23 77/25 78/11 78/19 80/12 81/4 85/14 54/7 62/11 75/9 82/6 86/10 86/13 86/8 87/2 91/19 91/21 93/16 95/18 50/1 54/14 62/19 77/23 78/18 81/16 90/5 91/11 92/10 94/18 98/2 98/3 84/16 98/5 98/14 98/22 96/19 97/24 98/9 99/17 99/21 100/24 say [23] 6/18 31/12 31/20 36/15 39/5 she's [8] 23/22 46/1 57/5 79/21 102/12 41/4 41/22 46/3 46/6 46/10 47/11 84/12 84/22 90/6 99/12 Social [1] 103/7 53/23 54/5 56/18 68/11 71/11 74/8 **soda [5]** 10/6 10/8 10/25 30/7 56/5 shield [1] 16/9 shift [1] 40/19 78/18 78/21 87/15 89/14 102/11 **sole [2]** 96/18 96/25 102/13 **shirt [3]** 43/7 43/8 73/5 **some [31]** 7/10 7/11 7/12 21/18 saying [9] 36/18 37/10 37/11 48/17 **shoes [1]** 43/6 21/20 21/22 23/20 30/15 38/3 42/5 84/22 93/24 94/19 98/5 100/4 shoot [5] 13/19 32/22 32/23 32/24 42/15 45/1 45/7 45/21 47/23 49/20 **says [6]** 11/6 12/10 32/21 93/13 58/2 50/13 57/3 63/20 77/11 81/15 82/8 94/17 96/6 **shooting [4]** 16/7 32/19 47/22 72/2 84/15 85/16 88/7 88/21 100/17 scared [2] 47/18 47/20 **shoots [2]** 14/16 15/4 100/18 100/19 101/8 102/12 scars [2] 15/12 24/21 **shop [2]** 83/8 99/2 **Somebody [1]** 77/24 scene [2] 72/11 72/14 **short [1]** 35/24 **someone [6]** 10/19 41/6 41/7 42/8 **schedule [1]** 45/22 short-barreled [1] 35/24 54/11 54/12 **SCISCENTO** [1] 1/16 **Shortly [1]** 21/23 something [8] 7/11 8/24 41/1 41/9 screen [3] 52/12 59/3 77/22 **shorts [2]** 43/5 43/6 45/22 46/11 46/18 88/21 screens [1] 59/6 shot [22] 13/18 15/5 15/10 16/6 16/9 **Sometimes** [1] 8/13 search [15] 76/7 76/10 76/18 77/6 29/10 30/23 31/3 31/7 32/25 33/5 somewhere [1] 84/11 77/11 77/12 78/7 78/14 79/11 81/16 33/8 33/11 34/6 34/11 36/16 36/19 son [3] 44/19 91/6 91/10 84/4 84/19 84/23 85/1 99/19 46/20 47/21 57/22 62/12 100/20 **sorry [13]** 13/22 35/17 40/3 48/8 seat [2] 4/12 97/5 shots [5] 46/25 47/5 47/6 47/24 59/8 61/2 61/3 62/18 62/23 80/25 seated [3] 6/18 39/5 71/11 77/22 81/20 83/8 94/2 second [21] 5/7 15/10 16/6 22/6 should [4] 90/9 97/19 98/10 98/15 South [4] 7/23 39/22 71/22 89/4 37/2 38/1 38/7 43/15 45/2 55/21 **shoulder [3]** 14/13 31/17 31/18 **speak [1]** 39/11 59/18 65/7 65/8 80/19 91/13 93/9 **show [13]** 15/15 18/2 18/16 36/25 specialist [2] 28/4 28/6 93/10 101/7 102/9 102/11 102/13 37/4 50/19 58/24 64/2 73/15 74/2 **specific** [1] 23/23 specifically [1] 92/21 seconds [1] 21/16 76/22 86/4 101/15 **Security [3]** 12/23 82/2 103/8 showed [6] 15/20 34/24 74/14 74/21 spell [4] 6/18 6/21 39/5 71/11 sedated [1] 22/21 98/24 100/12 **SPIOTTO [5]** 2/12 71/4 71/8 71/14 see [61] 9/21 11/21 22/7 22/23 23/4 **showing [7]** 18/6 19/12 20/4 50/23 77/23 23/4 25/20 28/4 30/4 30/8 31/14 stand [15] 23/3 26/25 28/16 28/19 64/13 73/21 83/2 31/16 36/2 36/3 42/12 43/18 45/9 **shown [9]** 65/11 68/14 68/22 68/25 38/20 38/21 45/7 60/8 71/5 71/6 85/3 46/16 48/11 49/5 49/9 49/12 49/15 85/3 90/10 90/12 90/14 69/3 69/6 74/4 74/6 74/9 49/17 49/25 51/3 52/8 52/12 53/3 **shows [3]** 19/5 101/11 101/12 **standard** [1] 79/4 54/22 55/9 55/9 56/11 56/14 57/17 **standing [6]** 10/25 11/8 13/14 30/7 **shut [1]** 23/6 58/10 58/16 58/17 58/21 58/25 59/15 **sic [1]** 28/13 54/1 61/4 59/21 59/24 60/6 61/8 61/22 61/24 side [12] 13/24 13/24 14/3 14/3 start [1] 4/11 62/15 62/21 63/2 63/6 68/2 69/20 14/10 15/10 16/15 24/16 24/19 26/21 started [2] 21/11 85/10 73/1 78/9 78/19 89/2 89/2 91/15 26/22 26/24 **starting [2]** 35/6 35/8 97/22 98/7 **STATE [32]** 1/5 1/7 1/20 4/9 5/22 6/3 sideways [2] 13/13 26/14 seeing [7] 28/6 31/5 31/8 31/17 sign [2] 64/10 66/12 6/6 7/15 38/6 38/14 38/17 39/15 37/13 68/21 68/25 **signal [1]** 93/1 67/19 71/2 71/15 78/3 85/5 90/3 seemed [3] 84/16 89/1 89/3 90/20 92/11 92/16 92/18 93/7 93/12 **signature** [1] 65/5 seen [10] 5/17 9/12 25/19 25/21 signed [3] 64/7 64/23 68/15 95/23 97/8 97/24 98/18 100/21 101/6 25/22 29/9 84/6 94/10 98/5 101/25 similar [1] 99/18 103/2 103/6 self [1] 32/21 **STATE'S [35]** 2/4 3/3 17/3 17/17 since [1] 42/2 self-defense [1] 32/21 sink [1] 45/20 17/23 18/6 18/16 18/20 18/22 18/24 semi [1] 9/21 sir [11] 4/12 71/20 96/8 96/11 96/12 19/1 19/5 19/12 20/4 20/21 21/1 semi-see-through [1] 9/21 96/16 96/17 96/22 96/23 97/3 97/4 23/16 50/20 51/18 51/23 64/2 64/13 **senses** [1] 26/5 sit [2] 26/25 90/11 65/2 71/3 73/22 74/24 75/5 76/23 sensitive [1] 26/16 **sits** [1] 99/4 77/17 83/2 92/18 92/21 92/25 95/5 September [2] 82/19 83/9 **sitting [7]** 10/2 12/16 42/5 44/15 95/21 September 2nd [2] 82/19 83/9 44/22 73/5 92/2 statement [10] 32/12 34/24 36/25 situation [1] 83/21 serial [9] 20/9 20/12 20/13 80/3 82/3 37/13 66/25 67/7 67/8 83/18 83/22 82/9 82/11 83/10 83/10 84/8 six [4] 12/23 27/17 64/18 82/2 service [1] 9/4 **size [1]** 83/25 **statements** [1] 10/16 set [9] 4/16 4/25 6/4 21/10 42/20 sketch [8] 67/11 67/13 69/3 69/5 **stay [5]** 10/17 10/22 10/23 43/22 59/25 101/23 101/25 102/2

95/17 98/3 99/1 26/4 26/6 99/21 S there [71] 5/21 7/11 8/8 11/8 15/17 swabs [1] 88/22 22/14 26/25 33/18 33/24 34/1 35/6 stay... [1] 45/4 sweeper [1] 54/17 stayed [1] 22/24 sweeping [4] 41/3 52/22 52/24 40/9 40/12 40/13 40/13 43/22 44/8 **staying [1]** 25/5 53/21 44/10 44/12 44/13 44/15 44/18 44/19 **step [3]** 5/25 14/11 47/12 swinging [1] 48/14 44/19 45/3 45/3 45/7 45/14 45/21 **stepped [2]** 14/20 88/20 swollen [1] 23/5 47/14 47/23 48/2 48/12 50/4 52/23 **stepping [2]** 14/14 15/2 sworn [6] 6/13 6/17 38/22 39/4 71/6 54/10 55/17 57/12 57/14 59/1 59/7 still [24] 8/1 11/5 11/24 14/14 14/17 61/4 61/9 61/22 72/2 72/21 75/23 71/10 14/25 15/1 15/3 15/12 22/14 24/21 symbol [2] 43/7 43/10 75/25 78/3 78/9 78/20 79/7 79/9 26/22 27/7 27/14 27/15 30/7 49/2 **system [1]** 82/12 81/24 82/15 85/17 87/19 88/7 90/11 57/5 58/21 63/2 90/5 90/15 99/24 93/23 94/24 98/4 98/14 98/21 99/16 100/4 99/20 100/15 100/17 101/8 101/9 table [10] 31/15 42/21 43/19 44/16 **stitched** [1] 24/12 101/12 stitches [7] 24/14 24/15 24/16 24/17 44/23 45/20 46/18 49/7 60/2 60/11 there's [15] 11/7 23/17 23/23 28/14 24/18 24/19 24/24 tables [2] 55/15 59/25 33/24 47/23 56/20 65/3 65/8 66/8 stolen [5] 82/12 83/6 88/3 88/3 88/4 take [10] 17/4 22/16 27/17 27/22 84/9 89/13 98/8 98/9 101/14 **stomach [7]** 15/9 15/11 15/18 18/23 38/20 61/10 63/9 71/5 76/18 93/13 these [13] 17/9 18/7 27/6 27/19 59/5 18/24 24/8 24/9 taken [13] 22/1 32/21 33/23 69/11 66/3 66/4 66/8 77/20 77/24 78/4 stood [1] 54/10 69/17 81/19 81/24 82/2 87/20 87/22 79/22 101/16 **stop [3]** 21/22 93/1 100/15 97/17 99/7 101/9 **they [41]** 17/13 20/25 22/21 22/21 stopping [1] 47/22 takes [1] 79/4 22/22 22/23 22/25 23/1 23/6 23/7 store [39] 8/11 8/13 9/7 9/9 9/10 taking [1] 20/11 23/7 23/8 24/7 24/8 24/11 25/11 10/2 10/9 10/11 10/12 10/13 10/14 talk [2] 22/24 65/15 25/13 25/20 42/6 42/6 42/7 44/24 10/15 10/16 10/17 10/20 33/15 40/1 talked [1] 24/1 62/13 63/14 66/7 66/10 67/13 69/6 40/4 41/21 42/16 43/1 44/11 45/1 **talking [3]** 14/13 36/17 46/3 78/16 84/11 84/16 84/24 94/23 94/23 45/5 45/18 45/24 48/19 48/22 50/8 **taped [1]** 34/24 97/20 97/21 97/22 97/22 97/23 99/16 task [1] 75/21 50/11 50/25 51/8 56/4 61/5 70/4 100/2 70/13 70/14 82/17 82/20 taste [1] 26/17 they're [5] 15/1 27/14 27/15 97/16 straight [1] 16/19 team [1] 75/21 98/13 stricken [1] 93/11 tear [3] 28/9 28/11 28/13 thing [3] 45/25 46/11 62/12 tears [1] 28/13 strike [1] 38/6 things [4] 51/7 72/9 77/21 102/12 striking [2] 100/19 100/22 tell [19] 15/5 17/7 31/12 32/10 33/10 think [21] 12/19 14/25 23/20 23/22 strong [1] 7/2 34/7 35/6 35/15 35/18 41/9 43/24 24/10 24/11 32/24 33/12 45/21 48/6 **struck [7]** 14/4 15/6 15/8 16/4 16/20 47/6 47/7 47/9 66/7 68/8 83/23 96/19 55/18 59/11 83/24 86/5 86/5 88/4 22/6 29/12 96/20 88/6 88/20 97/24 100/19 101/14 struggle [2] 56/20 56/22 ten [1] 42/17 thinking [1] 47/16 tendon [3] 27/5 27/6 28/3 third [3] 16/9 65/3 65/10 struggled [1] 32/17 struggling [2] 32/15 46/17 testified [12] 6/17 18/18 39/4 67/25 this [122] stuff [4] 26/13 55/19 94/25 99/12 69/10 71/10 97/20 98/2 98/20 99/5 those [31] 15/15 17/5 17/6 17/10 99/24 100/12 subject [1] 87/8 17/10 24/21 26/1 26/8 47/6 47/24 **submit [1]** 98/17 **testify [8]** 96/9 96/10 96/14 96/15 66/13 68/11 76/24 79/1 79/5 79/15 81/18 83/3 83/6 84/11 84/18 84/24 **subpoena [1]** 99/19 96/20 96/20 97/2 99/20 88/25 89/18 94/9 94/10 94/10 94/19 Subway [24] 7/22 29/22 32/16 32/18 testifying [1] 96/4 33/23 39/22 41/7 50/16 50/25 51/15 **testimony [7]** 5/3 37/21 70/25 90/1 95/11 97/18 101/1 92/14 98/14 101/4 53/1 55/22 59/16 63/15 66/16 69/18 **though [3]** 81/1 93/24 96/19 69/21 71/21 71/24 81/25 86/13 87/6 **than [1]** 78/21 **thought [5]** 5/17 32/20 33/10 59/9 87/20 88/25 thank [15] 7/16 39/14 39/16 41/18 69/4 such [1] 83/14 52/3 57/10 60/7 61/3 71/16 73/9 75/7 thoughts [1] 47/21 sufficient [4] 94/24 98/11 100/7 81/9 85/4 97/4 102/17 three [11] 4/19 4/21 27/6 27/17 29/13 40/3 40/8 77/8 77/9 85/24 86/1 101/14 that [446] that's [39] 4/5 4/6 15/22 19/2 20/9 through [23] 9/21 14/2 15/10 16/13 sufficiently [1] 97/24 Sunday [1] 23/1 20/11 20/13 23/22 24/10 24/11 26/2 16/19 17/4 17/17 17/19 17/21 17/23 supposed [1] 88/7 27/4 39/9 42/8 46/20 51/6 53/7 53/21 18/12 18/12 25/25 27/4 28/12 51/25 sure [12] 17/10 19/10 23/7 34/20 54/1 55/13 56/13 56/14 56/14 56/15 61/11 65/4 72/22 78/25 88/5 95/15 35/16 35/19 35/21 36/19 36/20 77/23 58/1 59/8 60/22 61/12 62/13 65/5 98/6 85/23 89/10 74/1 74/8 77/3 80/4 84/12 89/13 93/5 throw [1] 49/15 93/19 94/24 surgeon [2] 25/22 25/23 thumb [3] 27/5 27/19 28/2 their [1] 8/21 **surgeries** [1] 26/1 **THURSDAY** [1] 1/18 surgery [4] 24/5 24/10 26/2 28/7 **them [17]** 7/3 17/6 17/7 21/21 35/15 |till [1] 101/10 35/18 46/17 56/24 66/4 66/6 77/2 surveillance [10] 50/13 50/15 51/15 time [50] 4/16 4/25 6/4 8/14 8/15 52/1 53/3 72/15 72/18 88/24 98/24 77/7 84/15 94/11 94/21 94/23 102/14 8/25 9/12 15/10 16/6 16/9 17/19 100/12 themselves [3] 23/25 27/16 27/18 20/23 32/15 33/1 33/4 40/17 42/23 suspect [19] 21/4 22/13 29/21 32/16 then [50] 7/3 10/13 15/3 15/25 18/16 43/15 44/20 44/23 45/1 45/2 45/7 33/8 33/11 33/14 34/4 35/19 68/1 21/7 22/25 22/25 28/13 30/1 30/9 45/9 45/10 45/11 47/14 49/1 51/20 68/5 68/18 69/4 69/20 72/21 73/11 31/1 31/16 32/5 40/2 40/3 41/11 52/25 53/15 55/20 55/21 56/1 56/6 41/24 42/3 42/7 42/14 42/19 42/21 86/11 86/17 87/6 58/23 59/18 65/2 65/13 65/19 70/12 suspect's [1] 35/23 43/19 43/21 44/22 46/14 46/18 46/19 77/19 80/23 81/7 86/23 86/24 88/1 sustain [5] 16/17 18/7 28/9 80/23 46/25 46/25 48/10 49/7 49/8 50/3 88/19 92/11 95/4 99/14 56/14 57/25 60/2 62/12 62/13 64/13 times [3] 42/25 57/22 58/2 sustained [7] 17/14 18/3 19/6 23/19 65/14 66/24 76/24 77/25 86/6 88/4

unless [1] 78/20 84/4 84/19 84/23 85/1 99/19 unlock [1] 48/3 was [277] wasn't [4] 35/21 41/11 88/7 98/4 tissue [1] 47/23 unshaven [1] 73/4 today [12] 11/22 26/25 28/16 41/6 until [5] 14/11 40/19 56/12 61/5 watched [1] 62/15 41/10 41/13 67/25 73/2 96/4 97/1 70/13 watching [2] 53/17 53/19 98/16 99/4 water [37] 7/10 9/8 9/11 9/14 9/15 unusual [1] 8/24 together [3] 40/14 73/12 74/1 up [58] 7/1 9/13 12/6 12/9 13/4 9/20 9/24 10/5 10/6 10/8 11/1 11/11 told [26] 9/17 10/23 13/15 21/18 14/15 16/7 16/8 16/8 16/11 21/8 21/8 11/13 29/23 30/1 33/16 42/1 42/2 22/11 23/13 24/2 33/12 34/19 35/12 21/10 21/10 21/14 24/12 25/16 26/13 42/3 42/10 42/11 42/13 42/22 44/1 35/21 42/3 42/7 46/8 46/20 47/1 48/8 28/19 30/8 30/15 34/2 39/10 42/8 44/15 48/25 49/2 49/5 49/10 49/13 48/11 49/23 56/4 56/13 72/2 78/22 42/9 46/21 47/1 47/1 47/3 47/23 48/4 53/8 54/25 55/2 55/5 68/1 68/2 70/17 48/18 50/2 54/1 54/13 56/12 56/17 87/22 87/24 87/25 way [7] 16/9 18/11 26/12 47/4 58/6 **too [1]** 10/23 57/19 57/20 57/24 58/3 58/4 58/5 85/17 100/14 took [22] 28/16 33/25 48/13 73/3 60/11 68/3 75/23 76/24 77/9 81/14 we [51] 4/8 4/18 4/19 5/13 5/19 11/2 76/3 76/4 77/13 77/24 78/17 80/8 82/20 83/8 83/19 88/2 90/11 98/24 11/3 11/4 11/7 12/8 23/24 24/1 37/3 37/10 43/25 44/2 45/20 52/5 54/14 80/13 80/14 83/6 84/9 84/15 85/24 101/13 101/13 101/17 98/8 98/9 99/6 99/17 100/2 101/10 upon [2] 71/6 81/4 56/11 57/17 62/15 62/21 65/22 65/23 top [1] 60/24 **ups [5]** 34/13 36/10 70/20 89/18 92/8 75/22 75/23 77/9 79/1 79/14 79/22 total [2] 29/12 102/1 **us [5]** 26/8 26/9 58/24 64/17 83/23 82/1 82/2 82/6 88/1 88/1 88/3 88/4 touch [1] 52/12 **use [12]** 27/20 28/21 28/24 42/19 88/5 90/18 92/10 96/1 98/4 98/5 98/6 touched [1] 59/9 43/16 49/6 55/13 59/19 60/7 79/1 99/15 101/22 101/23 102/9 102/12 towards [2] 14/23 47/4 79/5 86/18 102/13 towels [2] 21/18 21/20 **used [3]** 49/1 79/10 86/15 we'll [2] 4/13 65/24 **TOWNSHIP** [1] 1/4 we're [13] 4/11 5/4 12/10 53/17 **useless** [1] 27/20 transcript [2] 1/14 102/22 53/19 59/15 61/8 61/19 63/2 65/3 using [3] 79/7 79/12 100/22 transparent [1] 55/3 74/3 93/20 102/14 transpired [1] 22/7 We've [2] 84/5 97/10 various [1] 51/14 **transport** [2] 21/24 63/14 weapon [1] 101/14 weapons [3] 12/21 12/25 19/23 trash [5] 44/8 60/22 70/3 70/4 70/9 **VEGAS [4]** 1/4 4/1 7/24 103/12 traveled [1] 13/22 verification [1] 99/16 wearing [7] 41/10 41/11 41/13 43/3 traveling [1] 16/11 verifies [1] 80/12 43/5 43/11 73/4 **versus [2]** 6/3 38/14 treated [1] 23/2 Wednesday [1] 32/10 treatment [2] 22/19 23/19 very [5] 23/4 39/14 97/4 98/24 week [1] 8/12 weeks [4] 77/8 77/9 85/24 86/1 treatments [1] 24/4 102/17 tried [4] 14/15 21/8 48/13 91/6 via [1] 38/10 well [14] 19/13 41/11 49/17 63/12 trouble [1] 31/8 vicinity [1] 12/15 64/8 74/5 77/7 81/23 83/13 84/22 true [5] 30/5 31/9 31/24 32/13 victims [2] 85/12 97/20 90/18 91/12 100/6 100/9 102/22 **video [19]** 50/13 50/15 50/20 51/15 Wells [2] 34/1 90/23 truly [1] 13/9 52/1 52/6 52/10 53/3 54/4 56/12 went [31] 10/1 10/12 11/2 14/2 trust [1] 94/18 57/17 61/9 62/16 72/15 88/24 89/2 15/11 15/11 15/17 15/17 16/14 16/14 **try [3]** 21/21 48/3 52/12 98/6 100/24 101/11 16/19 18/11 25/21 25/24 27/4 28/12 view [3] 50/12 51/13 78/9 trying [5] 21/9 28/7 37/10 48/5 59/9 31/22 31/23 32/1 42/20 45/1 45/25 turn [4] 11/6 12/7 47/9 79/10 vision [6] 11/23 12/1 23/8 26/10 48/10 48/23 69/13 71/24 72/11 77/24 turned [8] 11/1 11/4 12/3 13/13 26/10 31/16 88/4 97/23 98/3 13/17 14/23 33/18 33/19 **visor [1]** 56/15 were [96] 4/14 4/23 6/2 7/22 8/18 turns [4] 11/6 14/15 15/3 15/4 **voice [5]** 7/1 7/2 7/2 21/14 39/12 8/21 9/2 11/4 13/25 14/4 14/7 15/5 voluntary [2] 83/18 83/21 twice [1] 88/20 15/6 15/8 16/4 16/20 17/24 21/2 **two [14]** 22/21 22/22 40/13 45/23 21/19 22/1 22/3 22/5 22/6 22/20 46/25 47/5 47/24 57/22 58/2 61/6 22/23 24/5 25/1 25/4 25/5 25/7 25/8 wait [2] 5/2 11/14 63/11 64/10 64/11 77/9 25/17 25/24 27/16 30/11 30/23 31/13 waiting [5] 10/1 10/18 43/23 54/10 typed [1] 66/3 32/15 33/3 36/2 36/4 36/17 38/3 60/10 **types [1]** 25/19 38/13 39/22 40/23 42/5 43/20 44/2 walk [5] 29/2 47/11 55/10 61/10 typically [2] 8/10 8/12 44/10 44/10 44/18 45/17 45/23 47/6 90/11 47/16 47/20 47/21 47/25 48/2 49/17 walked [24] 41/2 42/8 42/9 42/13 50/16 51/1 51/14 53/19 58/24 62/13 U.S. [2] 93/14 97/18 42/14 42/21 43/20 44/1 44/2 44/23 66/15 68/6 68/14 68/17 68/21 68/25 **U.S. currency [2]** 93/14 97/18 44/25 45/5 47/3 47/4 47/13 48/4 69/3 69/6 70/12 70/16 72/4 72/14 49/22 50/2 50/4 50/10 52/25 53/15 **Uh [4]** 7/14 45/2 57/7 61/2 75/25 77/22 79/7 79/14 79/15 81/16 **Uh-huh [4]** 7/14 45/2 57/7 61/2 54/12 55/15 84/10 86/24 87/24 88/19 91/17 94/11 **ultimately [1]** 68/2 walker [3] 28/17 28/21 28/24 95/6 95/11 99/7 100/2 101/1 **UMC [1]** 22/2 walking [3] 10/12 11/5 15/3 were behind [1] 30/11 under [6] 13/23 13/23 23/16 24/19 want [4] 7/20 15/19 90/10 102/13 weren't [4] 23/7 35/16 35/19 69/10 wanted [2] 4/8 82/12 66/19 90/15 what [118] undergo [2] 24/5 26/1 wants [1] 100/14 **what's [7]** 17/2 61/20 64/14 64/16 undergone [1] 26/3 WARE [21] 1/10 4/4 4/15 4/16 4/24 73/21 76/22 83/3 underneath [1] 54/21 5/2 6/4 38/15 72/25 73/1 75/14 75/15 whatever [1] 80/10 understand [6] 78/8 90/15 96/8 86/10 87/5 87/10 87/13 88/14 92/20 when [87] 9/2 9/13 9/15 12/3 13/11 96/11 96/16 96/22 96/3 96/7 101/16 14/4 14/17 15/5 17/11 21/13 25/8 Ware's [2] 77/4 88/23 understanding [2] 82/4 96/24 28/11 28/16 30/18 31/6 31/13 31/14 warrant [15] 76/7 76/11 76/18 77/6 unique [1] 80/4 31/17 31/22 32/15 32/18 33/3 33/19 **unit [1]** 9/5 77/11 77/12 78/7 78/14 79/12 81/16

W when... [64] 35/6 36/17 40/11 41/4 41/20 42/8 43/15 43/21 44/14 44/23 44/25 45/2 45/4 45/11 45/15 46/3 46/6 46/20 46/25 47/11 48/16 49/1 49/6 49/8 49/22 49/22 50/2 53/7 53/21 53/23 54/25 55/13 55/16 56/3 56/13 56/15 56/17 58/22 59/19 61/21 63/20 68/1 68/5 68/7 69/9 69/13 70/6 70/12 70/16 72/14 76/1 76/4 76/17 76/24 77/7 80/8 83/13 84/2 85/10 87/7 87/15 99/6 102/7 102/11 where [46] 9/2 11/4 11/7 11/24 13/19 15/6 15/8 15/13 16/11 18/6 18/22 19/18 21/12 30/4 30/8 31/23 32/1 32/5 35/8 49/9 52/8 52/14 52/20 53/18 53/18 54/23 56/8 57/12 57/24 58/10 58/17 58/24 60/16 60/19 61/22 68/2 68/6 75/22 79/5 91/25 92/1 93/13 97/16 97/23 98/3 98/5 Whereupon [14] 4/14 4/23 6/2 6/14 17/23 21/1 38/13 39/1 51/23 71/7 75/5 80/20 95/5 95/21 whether [10] 17/7 35/12 36/16 37/14 62/16 84/11 84/25 96/14 100/20 101/10 which [15] 7/23 9/4 22/1 26/12 66/21 66/21 66/22 75/9 78/25 83/7 84/10 92/19 92/22 93/9 95/8 while [20] 10/18 14/7 22/5 22/20 23/19 24/4 25/1 25/5 36/18 44/11 45/23 47/16 48/2 50/8 52/24 61/4 78/9 79/7 85/25 86/2 white [1] 43/9 who [17] 5/4 9/20 30/12 33/25 40/6 52/18 56/22 64/17 69/3 69/5 72/24 78/17 83/14 87/5 87/24 91/6 99/3 who's [1] 5/1 whole [3] 26/21 26/21 48/13 whose [2] 75/13 86/18 Why [3] 13/7 28/24 71/24 will [14] 7/1 37/23 38/17 65/15 67/19 80/24 80/25 81/3 81/4 85/5 100/18 101/7 101/10 102/3 willing [1] 100/5 window [2] 60/24 61/1 wit [1] 93/14 within [1] 103/8 without [4] 23/21 29/3 98/11 100/19 witness [34] 4/10 5/1 5/1 5/4 5/24 6/16 15/18 16/24 26/25 27/23 28/16 28/19 29/16 36/22 37/17 38/17 39/3 41/12 53/6 59/1 60/18 63/24 65/11 67/20 70/22 71/3 71/9 73/17 74/4 74/7 76/14 82/22 85/5 89/22 witnesses [10] 4/18 4/20 5/3 5/22 5/22 37/22 71/1 90/2 92/15 96/1 won't [1] 48/7 wood [1] 20/15 word [1] 20/11

words [1] 68/11

worked [2] 8/12 40/14

40/17

70/16 75/21 workings [1] 76/8 worth [1] 25/13

work [6] 8/8 8/10 8/16 21/20 29/5

working [12] 8/18 39/22 39/25 40/9 40/21 40/23 50/16 51/1 68/6 70/12

would [23] 17/16 23/18 23/24 27/17

34/23 36/25 38/6 40/2 65/1 70/7 70/8 77/25 83/21 85/23 90/10 92/18 93/7 93/9 93/12 98/5 98/9 98/15 100/6 wound [1] 19/18 wounds [4] 17/11 18/17 24/23 26/5 written [1] 66/24 wrong [1] 48/6

Υ

Yeah [2] 63/16 86/2
year [5] 40/2 40/12 40/13 40/15
83/24
years [3] 40/3 40/8 40/13
yelled [4] 21/13 21/13 46/18 62/14
yelling [1] 21/11
yes [251]
yet [1] 28/8
you [499]
you're [16] 7/13 27/8 33/22 35/6
37/20 46/3 52/24 70/24 76/24 87/19
89/25 90/15 91/21 91/22 92/13 93/25
you've [2] 18/17 67/25
your [167]
yourself [4] 35/6 47/20 78/24 81/12

Electronically Filed 02/01/2016 04:34:34 PM

1	MOT		Alun J. Lehrum
2	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565		CLERK OF THE COURT
3	ELIZABETH MERCER		
4	Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #10681		
5	200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500		
6	(702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff		
7	DIGERIA		
8		CT COURT NTY, NEVADA	
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		
10	Plaintiff,		
11	-VS-	CASE NO:	C-15-310099-1
12	ERIN WARE,	DEPT NO:	IX
13	#2652033		
14	Defendant.		
15	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTI		
15 16	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT I	EVIDENCE OF O	
	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT I TO NRS		
16	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT I TO NRS DATE OF HEA	EVIDENCE OF O S 48.045(2)	
16 17	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT I TO NRS DATE OF HEA	EVIDENCE OF O S 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M.	THER ACTS PURSUANT
16 17 18	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT I TO NRS DATE OF HEA TIME OF HEA	EVIDENCE OF O S 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B.	WOLFSON, Clark County
16 17 18 19	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT IT TO NRS DATE OF HEA TIME OF HEA COMES NOW, the State of Nevada	EVIDENCE OF OS 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B. EERCER, Chief De	WOLFSON, Clark County eputy District Attorney, and
16 17 18 19 20 21	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT IT TO NRS DATE OF HEATIME OF HEATIME OF HEATIME OF NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through ELIZABETH M	EVIDENCE OF OS 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B. EERCER, Chief Deport of	WOLFSON, Clark County eputy District Attorney, and its Motion to Consolidate, or
16 17 18 19 20	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT IT TO NRS DATE OF HEATIME OF HEATIME OF HEATIME OF HEATIME OF Nevada COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through ELIZABETH Management of the state of Nevada	EVIDENCE OF OS 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B. ERCER, Chief Descrities in Support of exercises of Other Acts Purs	WOLFSON, Clark County eputy District Attorney, and its Motion to Consolidate, or suant to NRS 48.045(2).
16 17 18 19 20 21	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT I TO NRS DATE OF HEA TIME OF HEA COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through ELIZABETH M hereby submits the attached Points and Autho in the Alternative, Motion to Admit Evidence	EVIDENCE OF OS 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B. EERCER, Chief Deprities in Support of experiments of the papers and	WOLFSON, Clark County eputy District Attorney, and its Motion to Consolidate, or suant to NRS 48.045(2). pleadings on file herein, the
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT ITO NRS DATE OF HEATIME O	EVIDENCE OF OS 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B. EERCER, Chief Deprities in Support of experiments of the papers and	WOLFSON, Clark County eputy District Attorney, and its Motion to Consolidate, or suant to NRS 48.045(2). pleadings on file herein, the
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT IT TO NRS DATE OF HEATIME	EVIDENCE OF OS 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B. EERCER, Chief Deprities in Support of experiments of the papers and	WOLFSON, Clark County eputy District Attorney, and its Motion to Consolidate, or suant to NRS 48.045(2). pleadings on file herein, the
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT IT TO NRS DATE OF HEATIME	EVIDENCE OF OS 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B. EERCER, Chief Deprities in Support of experiments of the papers and	WOLFSON, Clark County eputy District Attorney, and its Motion to Consolidate, or suant to NRS 48.045(2). pleadings on file herein, the
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO ADMIT IT TO NRS DATE OF HEATIME	EVIDENCE OF OS 48.045(2) ARING: 02/11/16 RING: 9:00 A.M. a, by STEVEN B. EERCER, Chief Deprities in Support of experiments of the papers and	WOLFSON, Clark County eputy District Attorney, and its Motion to Consolidate, or suant to NRS 48.045(2). pleadings on file herein, the

NOTICE OF HEARING

YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the undersigned will bring the foregoing motion on for setting before the above entitled Court, in Department 9 thereof, on Thursday, the 11th day of February, 2016, at the hour of 9:00 A.M., or as soon thereafter as counsel may be heard.

DATED this <u>1st</u> day of February, 2016.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565

BY /s//LIZ MERCER
LIZ MERCER
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #010681

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES STATEMENTS OF THE CASES

A warrant was issued for the arrest of Defendant Erin Ware (hereinafter "Defendant") on or about July 23, 2015. Defendant was arrested on August 11, 2015. He was arraigned in Justice Court on August 18, 2015; and, at that time a preliminary hearing was scheduled for September 1, 2015. The Public Defender's office filed a motion to withdraw due to conflict which was heard on August 24, 2015. That motion was granted and the preliminary hearing was reset to September 9, 2015.

At the time set for the preliminary hearing on September 9, 2015, defense counsel requested to continue and the State did not oppose that request. The preliminary hearing was rescheduled to October 15, 2015. On October 15, 2015, the preliminary hearing was held during which witnesses Ruth Garn, Jamie Nourie, and Detective Lance Spiotto testified. Following the hearing, Defendant was bound over to the District Court on all charges. During that hearing, witness Jamie Nourie was the only witness who was able to identify Defendant as the perpetrator of the crimes charged.

II

2
 3
 4

¹ Hereinafter abbreviated, "PH."

He was arraigned in District Court on November 16, 2015. At that time, he invoked his right to a trial within sixty (60) days and his jury trial was scheduled for January 4, 2016. At the calendar call on December 17, 2015, defense counsel requested a brief continuance. The matter was reset to March 28, 2016.

Four (4) days after the December 17th calendar call, Defendant was rebooked on one count of Solicitation to Commit Murder. On December 23, 2015, he was charged via Criminal Complaint with soliciting the murder of Jamie Nourie, the only witness who is able to identify him in Case No. C310099. That case was assigned Case No. 15F18958X. The following day he was arraigned and the preliminary hearing was scheduled for January 7, 2016. Prior to the preliminary hearing, the State sought and obtained an Indictment. The Indictment was filed in District Court Case No. C311782 on January 6, 2016. Defendant was arraigned in District Court on January 13, 2016 at which time he entered a plea of not guilty and waived his right to a trial within 60 days. His Jury Trial was scheduled for July 25, 2016.

By this Motion, the State respectfully requests the consolidation of that case (C311782) into this case (C310099).

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Case No. C-15-310099-1

On June 10, 2015, at approximately 2:30 p.m., Ruth Garn and Jamie Nourie were working at the Subway located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, Las Vegas, Nevada. Preliminary Hearing Transcripts, 7-8, 39. While working, the defendant entered the store and loitered around for a bit. PH, 39-41. Eventually, he asked for a cup for water. PH, 9, 42. Jamie charged him 25 cents for the cup. PH, 9, 42. Defendant filled up the water cup, drank the water for a minute then walked outside. PH, 42. Five (5) to ten (10) minutes later, he walked back inside and asked if he could use the restroom. PH, 10, 42. He set his water cup on the table, went to the restroom and walked back out. PH, 42. When Defendant came out of the restroom, he asked if he could wait for his ride inside the restaurant for a bit. Ruth and

1
 2
 3

//

//

//

Jamie allowed him to wait inside. PH, 10, 43. Defendant waited near the drink fountain and continued to drink water. PH, 44, 49, 60. Defendant was the only customer that day that asked for a water cup. PH, 49.

Jamie and Ruth walked to the back where they began to put dishes away and do prep work. PH, 44-45. There were no other customers in the store at that point. PH, 44-45. While in the back, Ruth walked into the fridge. PH, 45. As Ruth began to walk back out of the fridge, Defendant approached Jamie and stuck a gun in her face. PH, 45-46. Jamie said, "Oh my God" at which point Ruth turned around and saw Defendant holding a gun to Ruth's head. PH, 11. Defendant told Ruth, "Give me all the fucking money." PH, 12. Ruth put her hands in the air and told him that he didn't have to do that, and that they didn't have any money in the back. PH, 12. Defendant pushed her into the desk and told her, "I guess we're just going to have to get it out of your fucking purses." PH, 12. After he pushed Ruth into the desk, Defendant went behind Ruth and grabbed Jamie and put the gun to her neck and said he was going to kill her. PH, 12. At that point, Ruth went into her purse and removed her .357 Ruger Security Six revolver, for which she possessed a concealed carry permit. PH, 12. Ruth removed the gun because she was in fear for Jamie's safety. Ruth turned toward Defendant, pointed the gun at him and told him to drop his weapon. PH, 13.

Defendant fired his weapon at Ruth and shot her in the face. PH, 13. The bullet entered just below her left eye, traveled under her nose, under her cheekbone and exited the right side of her face just above her ear. PH, 13. Ruth fell to the ground onto her right side. PH, 14. Defendant stepped over her and with Jamie and had his gun to Jamie's neck. PH, 14. Ruth tried to get up, at which time Defendant shot her again. PH, 14. That bullet went through her arm and into her stomach. PH, 15. Ruth told Defendant to quit shooting her and put her arm up to block the bullets. PH, 16. He shot her a third time and the bullet entered her chest and bounced off of her sternum and exited right back out. PH, 18.

While Defendant was initially focused on Ruth, he ordered Jamie to lay down on the ground and put her face down. PH, 46. Jamie heard Defendant say something to Ruth about getting money out of her purse. PH, 46. After that, Jamie heard a gunshot. PH, 46. She lifted her head to see what was happening and saw Defendant and Ruth struggling over something near the prep table. PH, 46. Defendant ordered her to put her head back down, and then Jamie heard another shot. PH, 46. At that point, Defendant ordered Jamie to get up and go open the safe in the front. PH, 46. Jamie got up and walked past Ruth, who was laying on the flooring bleeding. PH, 47. As she walked past Ruth, she noticed that Ruth had her gun on the floor next to her. PH, 49, 57. Defendant still had his gun in his hand. PH, 57. Per the surveillance video of the incident, Defendant picked Ruth's gun up off of the floor and shot her two more times. PH, 57. As Jamie walked to the front, she heard two more gunshots. PH, 47. Jamie was afraid that Ruth was going to die, and that Defendant was going to shoot her as well. PH, 47.

Once Jamie got near the register, she knelt to try and unlock the safe. At that point, Defendant walked up behind her and put the gun to her neck. PH, 48. Jamie tried to enter the combination to the safe but was shaking so badly that she couldn't get it to open. PH, 48. Jamie told Defendant she could not get it open at which point he ordered her to open the register. PH, 48. Jamie removed the whole drawer from the register and tried to hand it to Defendant, but he just looked at it and ran out. PH, 48. Jamie went back to Ruth and dialed 911. PH, 49. Ruth's gun was no longer present. PH, 50.

Ruth was transported to the hospital where she remained for four (4) days. PH, 22. For the first two days she was sedated. PH, 22. She suffered a brain bleed and a myriad of other injuries. PH, 23. While hospitalized she had to undergo surgery to remove the bullet from her stomach. PH, 24. After being released from the hospital, she had to have both orbital floors replaced because they were blown out by the bullet to her face. PH, 26. She had double vision, blurred vision, and can't focus her eyes. PH, 26. She has permanent damage to her right pupil and her left tear duct was ruined. PH, 26, 28. In addition, she can't smell or taste, her left

eardrum was perforated from the blast and she sustained inner ear damage and deafness. PH, 26. Additionally, several tendons in her arm were damaged. PH, 27. As a result she can't use her thumb and her pointer finger, middle finger and pinky on her left hand are numb. PH, 27. In addition, she has to use a walker to move around because of issues with her balance caused by damage from the bullets. PH, 28. Ruth was unable to identify Defendant because of damage to her eyesight. PH, 22-23.

Jamie met with a sketch artist on June 14, 2015 and assisted them in doing a sketch of Defendant. PH, 67. Then, on July 22, 2015, Jamie viewed a six pack photographic line-up and positively identified Defendant as the individual who robbed them, and shot Ruth multiple times. PH, 63-64.

The plastic cup used by Defendant for drinking water on the day of the robbery was swabbed for DNA. Subsequent testing revealed that Defendant's DNA was on that cup. In a post-Miranda interview following Defendant's arrest, he denied ever being inside of that Subway.

C-16-311782-1²

On November 30, 2015, Det. Lance Spiotto received a voicemail message that an inmate at the Clark County Detention Center had information that Defendant Erin Ware was attempting to solicit the murder of Jamie Nourie. After receiving the message, Detective Spiotto went to the Detention Center and interviewed the inmate that same day. The following day, Det. Spiotto and Det. Moreno met with the inmate again. During that interview, the inmate informed the detectives that Ware provided him with a great number of details concerning the incident on June 10, 2015 at Subway. The inmate provided those details to the detectives, including the fact that Jamie Nourie was the only witness who could identify Defendant at the preliminary hearing. Defendant told the inmate that he could have his "Pops" or his "broad" pay the person who was willing to kill Jamie. The inmate was able to give the

² See, Arrest Report, attached hereto as "Exhibit 1" and Transcript of Visit 1, Transcript of Visit 2, and letter attached hereto as, Exhibits 2, 3, and 4, respectively.

28 | //

//

//

detectives Jamie's home address which Defendant provided to him. The inmate expressed to detectives that he felt he needed to let them know because he was concerned due to the violence used in the robbery, and because he believed Defendant was capable of hiring someone to murder Jamie. The inmate advised detectives that he told Defendant to expect a visit from a family member of his named "Check" who would assist Defendant.

On December 7, 2015, when Det. Moreno went to visit with the inmate about potentially wearing a wire, the inmate showed Det. Moreno a letter that Defendant provided to the inmate in which he stated, "I heard you a clean up [sic] man and I need some garbage to be taking out. Handle it and I got 5 stacks for you." The inmate advised detectives that he needed to return with the letter so that Defendant could finish it. At that point, Det. Moreno photographed the letter and gave it to the inmate.

The next day, the inmate wore a wire. While the inmate was wearing the wire, Defendant read the letter to the inmate. In addition, they discussed the solicitation in more detail.

Then, on December 9, 2015, an undercover detective conducted a videotaped visit with Defendant. Erin Ware believed that the UC was the inmate's family member who went by the name "Check." During that visit, Defendant confirmed that he wanted Jamie Nourie gone "not for a minute" but "forever." He also held up a letter for the UC which contained Nourie's name, address and description and confirmed that he would pay the UC five (5) stacks (\$5,000) for taking care of it. In addition, he held up the Information from Case No. C-15-310099-1 and showed the UC the charges that he was facing, along with the list of witnesses attached to the Information. Defendant advised the UC that he needed it done by the 17th of December because that was the day that he was supposed to go to Court and see if everyone is ready for trial. That list contained the name and address of Jamie Nourie. At the conclusion of the visit, it was agreed that the UC would visit Defendant in a few days to follow-up.

On December 10, 2015, Det. Moreno was contacted by Alex Gonzalez at the Detention Center who advised that the inmate gave two letters to him from Defendant to forward to Det. Moreno. One of those letters was the letter that Defendant held up during the videotaped visit and described Jamie Nourie, the amount to be paid for her murder, and her work and home addresses. Defendant believed that the inmate was going to mail the letters to his girlfriend to give to "Check"/the UC.

The UC met with Defendant again on December 14, 2015. Again, it was a videotaped visit over the video visitation system at the jail. During the second meeting, Defendant reiterated his desire to have Nourie murdered. Additionally, the UC advised Defendant that he'd done his "homework" on Jamie, and held up two photographs of her so that Defendant could confirm whether that was the correct individual. Defendant confirmed that was the Jamie Nourie he was talking about.

After detectives completed their investigation with regard to whether there really was anybody trying to assist Ware in paying for the murder of Jamie Nourie, Defendant was rebooked.

ARGUMENT

I. THE PRESENT CASE AND CASE NUMBER C-16-311782-1 SHOULD BE CONSOLIDATED FOR JURY TRIAL

NRS 174.155 addresses consolidation of charging documents. It states in pertinent part: The court may order two or more indictments or information or both to be tried together if the offenses,...could have been joined in a single indictment or information. The procedure shall be the same as if the prosecution were under such single indictment or information.

Additionally, Section 173.115 of the Nevada Revised Statutes provides:

Two or more offenses may be charged in the same indictment or information in a separate count for each offense if the offenses charged, whether felonies or misdemeanors or both, are: (1) Based on the same act or transaction; or (2) Based on two or more acts or transactions connected together or constituting parts of a common scheme or plan.

In considering whether to allow consolidation, courts examine the conflicting policies of economy and efficiency in judicial administration (looking to control courts' calendars in avoidance of multiple trials), and any resulting prejudice to the defendant which might arise from being prosecuted at trial by presentation of evidence of other crimes flowing from a common plan or scheme. <u>United States v. Fletcher</u>, 195 F. Supp. 634 (D. Conn. 1960), <u>aff'd</u>, 319 F.2d 604 (4th Cir. 1963).³

Joinder of two or more Indictments or Informations is within discretion of trial court and its action will not be reversed absent abuse of discretion. <u>Lovell v. State</u>, 92 Nev. 128 (1976).

Eighth Judicial District Court Rule 3.10, and NRS 174.155, promote judicial economy. EDCR 3.10 provides:

- (a) When an indictment or information is filed against a defendant who has other criminal cases pending in the court, the new case may be assigned directly to the department wherein a case against that defendant is already pending.
- (b) Unless objected to by one of the judges concerned, criminal cases, writs or motion may be consolidated or reassigned to any department for trial, settlement or other resolution.

Applying these principles to the cases in question, the interests of justice would best be served by consolidation. In the present cases, the Court is faced with offenses based upon the same act or transaction. NRS 173.115. These offenses could have been charged within a single charging document pursuant to NRS 173.115 and are precisely the type of situation referenced by the body of the statute. As such, they can, and should be tried together.

Judicial economy is an additional factor leading toward consolidation. In <u>Robins v. State</u>, 106 Nev. 611, (1990), our Supreme Court was faced with the joinder of a child abuse charge and a murder charge. It was held that, "if . . . evidence of one charge would be cross-admissible in evidence at a separate trial on another charge, then both charges may be

³ Since Nevada's consolidation statute, section 174.155 of the Nevada Revised Statutes, is the same as the federal consolidation rule, Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 8(B), <u>Fletcher</u>, which discuss the federal statute, are also persuasive with regard to our state statute

tried together and need not be severed." <u>Id.</u> at 619, (citing <u>Mitchell v. State</u>, 105 Nev. 735, 738, 782 P.2d 1340, 1342).

Additionally, as discussed below, the State's position is that the evidence in both cases would be cross admissible under NRS 48.045. Cross admissibility is a basis for joinder under NRS 173.115(2) because they are "connected together." Weber v. State, 121 Nev. 554, 573 (2005). Likewise in Middleton v. State, 114 Nev. 1089, 1108 (1998) the Nevada Supreme Court held that "If evidence of one charge would be cross-admissible in evidence at a separate trial on another charge, then both charges may be tried together and need not be severed." If this other acts evidence is admissible in the instant trial, then to require separate trials serves no purpose and merely promotes the waste of resources.

With each trial lasting several days, judicial resources would be better served by trying the cases together. Because the evidence is cross admissible, any argument that the Defendant will be prejudiced by consolidation is moot, because the risk of prejudice is the same whether the evidence is admissible through consolidation or as other acts under NRS 48.045.

THE EVIDENCE IS CROSS ADMISSIBLE AS EVIDENCE OF OTHER ACTS PURSUANT TO NRS 48.045(2) SO CONSOLIDATION IS WARRANTED.

In Case No. C-15-310099-1, evidence concerning the counts charged in Case No. C-16-311782-1 would be admissible at the trial in the instant case as evidence of consciousness of guilt pursuant to <u>Evans</u>. Similarly, evidence concerning the charges in Case No. C-15-310099-1 would be admissible at the trial in C-16-311782-1 as evidence of motive.

With regard to the admissibility of the evidence concerning the charges in C-16-311782-1, the Nevada Supreme Court has explicitly exempted such evidence from the requirements of NRS 48.045 when there is "substantial credible evidence that the defendant was the source of the intimidation." <u>Lay v. State</u>, 110, Nev. 1189 (1994); <u>Evans v. State</u>, 117 Nev. 609, 608 (2001). More specifically, in <u>Evans v. State</u>, 117 Nev. 609, 628 (2001), reversed in part on other grounds, the Court stated, "[W]e consider NRS 48.045(2) to be inapposite. Evidence that after a crime a defendant threatened a witness with violence is directly relevant to the question of guilt. Therefore, evidence of such a threat is neither irrelevant character

evidence nor evidence of collateral acts requiring a hearing before its admission." In light of Evans, the State submits that the evidence of Defendant's solicitation to commit the murder of Jamie Nourie is admissible as evidence of his guilt in the instant case.

Moreover, evidence of the charges in this case would be admissible at the trial in C-16-311782-1 as evidence of Defendant's motive to have Jamie Nourie murdered. Had Jamie Nourie not positively identified Defendant as the perpetrator of the crimes in this case, he would have had no reason to solicit her murder. NRS 48.045(2) provides that, "[e]vidence of other crimes, wrongs or acts is not admissible to prove the character of a person in order to show that he acted in conformity therewith. It may, however, be admissible for other purposes, such as proof of motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident." When determining whether such evidence is admitted, the district court must strike a proper balance between the probative value of the evidence and its prejudicial dangers. Bradley v. State, 109 Nev. 1090, 1093, 864 P.2d 1272, 1274 (1993) (citing Elsbury v. State, 90 Nev. 50, 53, 518 P.2d 599, 601 (1974)).

In <u>Fields v. State</u>, 125 Nev. 785, 220 P.3d 709 (2009), the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the District Court Judge's determination to admit evidence that the Defendant owed debts to the victim and that he had previously engaged in a conversation about killing a man to whom he owed money. The Nevada Supreme Court agreed with the District Court's decision that such evidence was admissible as proof of motive, to disprove his contention that he was just an innocent bystander to his wife's scheme, and to prove identity.

Likewise in <u>Ledbetter v. State</u>, 122 Nev. 252, 262-263, 129 P.3d 671, 678-679 (2006), the Supreme Court held that it was proper for the District Court to admit evidence of other bad acts to establish the Defendant's motive to repeatedly subject his stepdaughter to sexual assaults. The bad act evidence in that case consisted of evidence that Defendant sexually assaulted other young female members of his own family. In reaching its decision, the Court noted that the evidence was relevant to motive, proven by clear and convincing evidence (due to four (4) different witness' testimony) and highly probative as it showed Defendant's sexual attraction to, and an obsession with, young female members of his family.

//

//

//

//

//

//

Also, in <u>Hogan v. State</u>, 130 Nev. 21 (1987), wherein the Nevada Supreme Court upheld the trial court's determination to admit evidence of a prior domestic violence incident committed by Defendant against the victim in the days preceding her murder. In <u>Hogan</u>, the trial court admitted evidence that several days prior to the murder, Defendant dropped the victim to the ground from shoulder height. In affirming the District Court's ruling, the Nevada Supreme Court recognized that such evidence was "other acts" evidence pursuant to NRS 48.045(2) which was properly admitted to establish "ill-will as a motive to the crime." <u>Hogan v. State</u>, 130 Nev. 21, 23 (1987).

And, in <u>Weber</u>, <u>supra</u>, 121 Nev. at 573-574, the Court held that Weber's desire to continue and conceal the sexual abuse and/or punish the persons he believed to be thwarting it provided the motive for the murder of M.'s brother and mother as well as the subsequent attempted murder of her other brother and his guardian. Thus, the Court determined that such evidence would have been admissible as evidence of motive to commit the murders. The Court likewise determined that evidence of the murders and attempted murders was probative of Weber's sexual abuse of M. and tended to prove his consciousness of guilt regarding the abuse, as well as a lack of consent by M. <u>Id</u>. And, the Court found that evidence of the attempted murders was relevant and probative as to the issue of Weber's identity as the murderer of C's mother and brother. <u>Id</u>. In light of this cross-admissibility pursuant to NRS 48.045(2), the Court found that the events were connected together and properly joined.

Given the above-referenced legal authority, the State respectfully submits that the evidence is cross-admissible such that the two cases are connected together. Thus, two separate cases against Defendant Erin ware should be consolidated.

1	CONCLUSION
2	For the foregoing reasons, the State respectfully requests this Court GRANT the State's
3	Motion to Consolidate. Alternatively, the State asks that this Court admit the evidence
4	pursuant to Evans and NRS 48.045(2).
5	DATED this <u>1st</u> day of February, 2016.
6	Respectfully submitted,
7	STEVEN B. WOLFSON
8	Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565
9	
10	BY /s//LIZ MERCER
11	LIZ MERCER Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #010681
2	Nevada dai #010081
13	CERTIFICATE OF ELECTRONIC FILING
4	I hereby certify that service of State's Notice, was made this 1st day of February, 2016,
5	by Electronic Filing to:
16 17	JENNIFER M. WALDO, ESQ. E-mail Address: jmw@gregoryandwaldo.com
18	AMANDA GREGORY, ESQ. E-mail Address: asg@gregoryandwaldo.com
19	
20	Shellie Warner Secretary for the District Attorney's Office
21	Secretary for the District Attorney's Office
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	mmw/GCU
	13

Exhibit "1"

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT ARREST REPORT

				_l Count	nty 🔀 Adult			ult	Juvenile	Sector/Beat	A2	
ID/EVENT#		ARRE	STEE'S N	AME (La:	est) (irst)	(Middle)	S.S.#		
26	52033		WARE				ERIN		DESHAUN			
ARREST	EE'S ADD	RESS	(/	lumber, s	Street, Cit	ty, State,	, Zip Code	e)		•		
				3	8010 HA	CIENE	DA REN	O, NEVADA 89	9502			
CHARGE	S											
SOLIC	CITATIO	N TO CO	MMIT MU	JRDER	ł							
OCCURRED DATE DAY OF WEEK			WEEK	TIME	TIME LOCATION OF ARREST (Number, Street, City, State, Zip Code)							
11/30/15 <u>Monday</u>				<u>day</u>	1800	1800 330 S. Casino Center Las Vegas, Nevada 89101						
RACE	SEX	D.O.B.	HT.	WT.	HAIR EYES			PLACE OF BIRTI	Н			
Blk	М	02/16/90	5'6	160	Blk Brn				Duarte, Ca	alifornia		
ARRESTING OFFICER #1:					P#:			RRESTING OFFIC	CER #2:	P#:		
)		4922									
CONNEC	TING RE	PORTS (Typ	e or Event	Number))							
TCR,	DOA, Pr	rop Rpt., V	oluntary	Staten	nent, 15	12061	0-2629	; 151209-3323	3			
					0		D#E	244				

CIRCUMSTANCES OF ARREST:

On November 30th, 2015 I Detective R. Moreno P#4922 was contacted by LVMPD Detective L. Spiotto P# 4774 in the Robbery Section. Detective Spiotto stated that he received information from an inmate that will be referred to as confidential informant (herein referred to as CI). The CI stated that another fellow inmate contacted him in reference to a Solicitation to Commit Murder of a witness in a criminal case. The CI stated that he had contact with this fellow inmate at the Clark County Detention Center where the two are currently being housed. The CI stated that the inmate who made these serious allegations of Soliciting to Commit Murder was identified as Erin Ware ID#2652033.

During my investigation it was brought to my attention that earlier on November 30th, 2015 the CI was talking with a relative by the use of the inmate phone system at the Clark County Detention Center. The phone system inside the jail is called the ICS phone systems. The CI had his wife place a three way call for him. The CI provided the phone number of for his relative to call; this number is registered to LVMPD Homicide section. The CI left a message for Detective Lance Spiotto to contact him in reference to a Murder for Hire case where a male inmate wanting to have a witness to a Robbery investigation murdered. Detective Spiotto is the case agent on that particular Robbery (150610-2629). The phone call in which the CI made to the LVMPD Homicide section to contact with Detective Spiotto was recorded by use of the ICS phone system.

After receiving the message Detective Spiotto then went to the Clark County Detention Center and made contact with the CI. The CI provided a taped statement to Detective Spiotto on the information that he received from an inmate that was identified as Erin Ware. Ware is currently in custody for several felonies to include, Attempt Murder. These crimes are all related to a Robbery with a Deadly Weapon at a Subway restaurant located at 8790 S. Maryland Parkway, this Robbery is documented under LVMPD event 150610-2629. Detective Spiotto is in fact the case agent on that Robbery.

The conversation between Detective Spiotto and the CI took place on November 30th, 2015 at approximately 1555 hours. This conversation was recorded and later transcribed under the original Robbery event number 150610-2629.

LVMPD 602 (Rev. 5/19/11) WORD 2010 209

ID/EVENT #:	2652033
ID/EVENI#.	2002000

On December 1st, 2015 Detective Spiotto and I went to CCDC and made contact with the CI. Detective Spiotto introduced me to the CI. The three of us spoke about the same information that the CI had revealed to Detective Spiotto the day previous. The following is a synopsis of that conversation:

The CI stated that fellow inmate Erin Ware has been telling him very intimate details of a robbery that occurred at a Subway restaurant. The CI stated that Ware told him that, after the robbery started, the employee (clerk) reached into her purse to grab a gun, so he then shot her multiple times. The CI stated that Ware told him that there was another witness to the robbery and was the only living witness that could identify him on the current charges he is in custody for. Ware told the CI that he wants somebody to kill the witness "Jamie" because she was the only one at the preliminary hearing that identified him.

Ware stated that he could have "Pop's" (Ware's father) or his "broad" to pay the person who could do this for him. Ware stated that his fiancée has a good job up in Reno and that she could pay them. The CI stated that Ware gave the witnesses name of Jaime and her address on Maurice River. The CI stated that they could go back into the Subway on Maryland Parkway, rob the store and kill her during the robbery. Ware also stated or they could rob her at her house then kill her there. The CI stated that Ware said it would look better if it was done at the store, that way it would be less likely to connect it back to Ware.

The CI stated that after hearing the intimate details of how violently Ware shot one of the store employees and then how Ware bragged about shooting her again multiple times, he knew that he had to report this to officers. The CI stated that he came forward with this information because he believes that Ware is definitely capable of hiring somebody to kill Jamie.

I informed the CI that I would be the primary detective conducting this investigation. I informed him if any new information arose to please notify a correction officer and that they would contact me. During our meeting with the CI, he brought up to me that he would wear a wire to capture Ware telling him about wanting "Jamie" killed.

The CI stated that he was freely and voluntarily doing this on his own admissions. The CI stated that he is a willing witness to this very serious allegation of Solicitation to Commit Murder. The CI stated that he knows he will have to testify at some point to the eye witness testimony he is providing to us.

The CI brought up to me that Ware is expecting a visit from the CI's family who could possibly carry out this Murder for Hire. The CI stated that he has told Ware that his sister or his nephew who goes by the moniker of "Check" would be coming to visit him soon.

On December 7th, 2015 Detective Cook P#5730 and I met up with the CI to discuss wearing a recording device at which time the CI freely and voluntarily agreed to wear a device. As we were departing from the CI, he pulled out a folded up piece of lined paper. The letter appeared to be a hand written note that read as follows:

"Check what's the deal bruh. Im gonna be real brief. Im up in the county jail for Attempt Murder and Robbery. Some shit that I wouldn't even be here for if a nigga wouldn't of put my name in it. I heard you a cleanup man and I need some garbage to be taking out. Handle it and I got 5 stacks for you."

The CI stated that he needed to return with the letter so that Ware could finish it before they send it in the mail. I then took a picture of this letter with my department cell phone and returned the letter back to the CI.

On December 8th, 2015 at approximately 0930 hours Detective C. Hall P#6060 accompanied me at CCDC. We then briefly spoke with the CI together about wearing a recording device on his person to record any conversation that he may have with fellow inmate Erin Ware about any information on him wanting to Solicit to Commit Murder on the witness, Jamie. The CI freely and voluntarily agreed to wear a recording device on his person to assist the investigation. We then placed a recording device on the CI. At approximately 1000 hours, Officer M. Zucker P#5741 then escorted the CI was back to his POD where he was currently housed.

210 Page 2 of 6

ID/EVENT #:	2652033
ID/EVENI#:	2002000

From the time the device was placed on the CI you were able to hear casual conversation coming from the device. The CI and Ware were strategically placed together to clean the rec yard. This provided the two of them to be alone while they cleaned up the rec area together. The recording is approximately one hour and 55 minutes; at approximately 43 minutes into the recording is when you can begin to hear a primarily two way conversation between the CI and Ware. There are quiet spots as well as some background noise at times. Their conversation lasted approximately 54 minutes off and on until about one hour and thirty-seven minutes of the recording.

The CI and Ware were heard talking about various unrelated conversations while briefly talking about the Solicitation to Commit Murder. At one point the CI appeared to go get a letter that Ware had been working on to mail out. Ware read the letter out loud:

"What's the deal bruh. Im gonna be real brief. Im up in the county jail for Attempt Murder and Robbery. Some shit that I wouldn't even be here for if a nigga wouldn't of put my name in it. I heard you a cleanup man and I need some garbage to be taking out. Handle it and I got 5 stacks for you."

The two spoke about various topics to include information on the Solicitation to Commit Murder that Ware has been planning.

On December 9th at approximately 1740 hours Detective C. Hall P#6060, the undercover employee UCE43, and I Detective R. Moreno P#4922 all made contact with Corrections Officer J. Seely P# at the Clark County Detention Center located at 330 Casino Center. We had already scheduled a pre-planned jail visit with undercover employee UCE043, (herein referred to as UC) and the suspect Erin Ware ID#2652033. The preplanned visit was for December 9th, 2015 at 1830 hours until 1925 hours, in visitation booth #61. This scheduled appointment was made with the cooperation of Officer G. Munoz P#7137.

At approximately 1830 hours, Officer J. Seely escorted our UC to visitation booth #61. This jail visitation was recorded by audio and video recording through the use of the Clark County Detention Center in house camera system. The visit was recorded both audio and video for evidentiary purposes. Once the UC sat down in booth #61 and the video recorder was already recording. The undercover officer (UCE043) was alone for approximately 12 minutes until inmate Erin Ware ID#2652033, shows up and sits down. Ware then greeted the undercover detective.

The two then began to converse with each other, Ware used slightly coded words or sentences to communicate with the undercover detective. This jail visit was transcribed but the following is a synopsis of their conversation:

Ware greets the UC by saying "What's crackin bro"? "You my boy folk"? (Ware appeared to be referring to the CI). The UC responds by saying his own preplanned aka "Yeah uh check man, your fam sent me.

Ware: "Oh, oh okay yeah okay uh, yeah man uh it's really real man. I wanted uh to meet up with you man so uh, kind of got some business you know, handle some business, we can handle some business together. I'm posed to be havin' uh somethin' out there flyin' to you in about next couple of days you should be receivin' it like probably Friday. You feel me"?(*This is referring to a letter being mailed out*).

UC: "Uh yeah, yeah fam told me you got some work man so you know that's why I'm here".

Ware: "Yeah uh, yeah man uh I got uh, I got like five stacks". (Referring to \$5,000)

UC: "It's always spacy. I, I understand where we at man but's it's all good you know. If we need, we need some work done I gotta know what I need to do though. You know"?

211 Page 3 of 6

DIVINUATION ILLOTT		
	ID/EVENT #:	2652033

Ware: "Right. Well uh, somebody be get, somebody, someone will be getting wich you. You'll understand, you'll know. You'll know for sure uh.

At this point of the visit Ware places a handwritten letter up so that the UC is able to read the letter through the video monitor. The UC then took a few photographs of the letter with the use of his department cell phone that he had on his person. The letter had the first and last name of the intended victim "Jamie Nourie". It also had her home address and place of work at the subway 8790 S. Maryland Parkway.

UC: "Alright, alright so uh what we talkin' about though I mean you just want that, you just want that shit gone for a minute? Or, uh you know".

Ware: "Yeah".

UC: "Uh you know can't talk or what? What's up"?

Ware: "Uh yeah pretty much but uh, not for a minute shit forever".

UC: "Forever? Uh we talkin' that real shit then huh"?

Ware: "Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah".

UC: "So we, we gotta make sure, we gotta make sure our shit straight you know, cause this some shit we can't come back from".

Ware: "Yeah absolutely".

UC: "So you know I'm a have to, I'm a have to get some information from you, you know we gotta talk that payment".

Ware: "Mm-hmm".

UC: "You know"?

Ware: "Mm-hmm, mm-hmm, yeah".

UC: "You know..."

Ware: "That, that's and that's one thing like I told you know, yo, yeah, yeah your folks know me man, your folks no me".

On December 10th I was contacted by Officer Gonzalez P#6188 at the Clark County Detention Center who stated that he received a couple letters in person from the CI. I then went to CCDC and made contact with Correction Officer Gonzalez and Correction Officer Munoz P#7137. Officer Gonzalez stated that the CI thought he was being removed from his current housing area in the medical POD to general population. Therefore the CI met with Officer Gonzalez handed him the two letters and asked to give them to me.

Officer Gonzalez accepted the two letters and notified me as soon as possible. The letters were handwritten in pencil, one was in standard print and the other letter was written in cursive writing. The following are the content of both letters;

"Jaime"

"Check whats the deal bruh? Im gonna be real brief Im in county jail for attempted murder & robbery for some shit that I didn't do and wouldn't even be here is a nigga wouldn't have put my name in it. I heard that you're a clean up man and I need the garbage to be taken out. Handle it and I got 5 stacks for you. The garbage about 5'5, blondish brown hair with glasses, thin build, address is

212 Page 4 of 6

 •			
	ID/EVENT #:	2652033	

LV, NV 89183. I don't care how you do it, just clean up before the 17th of December & the \$ is yours".

8790 S. Maryland Parkway is where the subway is. I know for sure that on Wednesday from 9am-3pm the trash is there. It don't matter where and how it happen. I just need it to happen. My life is on the line bruh. Don't worry about the cash I got you. When I get out Imma bless you with a little more if everything goes as planned. I appreciate it bruh much love.

On December 14th, 2015 at approximately 1740 hours Detective C. Hall P#6060, the UC, and I Detective R. Moreno P#4922 all made contact with Corrections Officer M. Zucker P#5761 at the Clark County Detention Center located at 330 Casino Center. We had already scheduled a pre-planned jail visit with our UC and the suspect Erin Ware ID#2652033. The preplanned visit was for December 14th, 2015 at 1830 hours until 1925 hours, in visitation booth #57. This scheduled appointment was made with the cooperation of Correction Officer G. Munoz P#7137.

This second jail visit was set up in order to verify the information we received from Ware during our initial visit with him and to confirm that Ware still wanted the witness killed.

At approximately 1830 hours, Correction Officer Zucker escorted our undercover officer (UCE043) to visitation booth #57. This jail visitation was recorded by audio and video recording through the use of the Clark County Detention Center in house camera system for evidentiary purposes. Once the UC sat down in booth #57 the video recorder was already recording. The UC was alone for a short period until inmate Erin Ware ID#2652033 approached the visitation booth #57.

The two then began to talk with each other, Ware used slightly coded words or sentences to communicate with the UC. This jail visit recording will be transcribed at a later time; the following is a synopsis of their conversation:

Ware and the UC greeted each other and began to have similar conversation as in the initial interview. The UC asked if Ware still wanted the trash taken out at which time Ware acknowledged yes. Ware and the UC agreed to have at least half of the money up front prior to the murder to take place.

Ware provided a phone number to the UC of and stated that he went by "Bird". Ware stated that the UC could call "Bird" at this number before December 17th, 2015 and to make contact with him about being paid.

The UC had a photograph of the victim Jamie Nourie that he had brought to the visit with Ware. The UC put the picture up to the video monitor and asked Ware if this was the trash that he wanted taken out? Ware acknowledged the UC both verbally and physically by nodding his head. Shortly thereafter the two ended their conversation.

Due to the above facts and circumstances there is probable cause to believe that Erin Deshaun Ware did willfully and unlawfully commit the criminal offense of Solicitation to Commit Murder NRS 199.500.2 Ware arranged to commit murder against a witness Jamie Nourie in his pending criminal case. The Solicitation was committed by Ware, when he told undercover detectives he wants to murder the only remaining witness in his current case. Ware would pay detectives to have the witness Jamie Nourie killed to prevent her from testifying in his current case. Ware devised a plan to have Nourie killed at her place of work located at 8790 S. Maryland Pkwy (Subway Restaurant). Ware devised a plan as a rouse to have the Subway store robbed and in the process Nourie was to be killed. Ware stated this rouse would then look as if Nourie was killed during a robbery and would not bring any attention to him. Ware also stated to undercover detectives that if his plan failed, Nourie was to be murdered at her place of residence. Ware had obtained Nourie's address and

213 Page 5 of 6

information from discovery and was planning the attack. Ware told undercover detectives that his family would pay half of the money up front and the remaining portion when the job was finished. These actions taken by Ware to devise a plan to eliminate Nourie by means of murder for hire constitute the criminal offense of Solicitation to Commit Murder in violation of NRS 199.500.2.

214 Page 6 of 6

Exhibit "2"

Location:

CCDC

Present:

ERIN WARE, UC OFFICER

EW:

ERIN WARE

UC:

UNDER COVER OFFICER

EW: What's cracking bro?

UC: What up bro?

EW: Shit man chillin', chillin' man uh, you uh, you my boy folks?

UC: Yeah uh check man, your fam sent me.

EW: Oh, oh okay yeah okay uh, yeah man uh it's really real man. I wanted uh to meet up with you man so uh, kind of got some business you know, handle some business, we can handle some business together. I'm posed to be havin' uh somethin' out there flyin' to you in about next couple of days you should be receivin' it like probably Friday. You feel me?

UC: Yeah.

EW: I don't know how these phones, you know I don't know how these phone is but uh we went on and got it to you, you know got it to you that way so some shit be comin' to you man. Alright, really yeah—fuck—yeah, yeah—you wanna, you wanna holler at him?

UC: Is that my folks?

EW: Yeah, yeah, yeah...

UC: Yeah, yeah, yeah.

EW: Hell yeah. Yeah I'm tryin' to get him to slide up over here.

UC: Alright. Be homie.

EW: But yeah bro—yeah, yeah, on everything. Uh...

UC: Yeah.

EW: Yeah man my name uh, my name drac to homie.

UC: Okay.

EW: My name drac but uh...

UC: Right.

EW: Yeah I hadn't heard a lot a, I didn't heard a lot bout you homie, a lot about you man and uh...

UC: Uh yeah, yeah fam told me you got some work man so you know that's why I'm here.

EW: Yeah uh, yeah man uh I got uh, I got like five stacks.

UC: Damn, they like that?

EW: Yeah my nigga.

UC: Okay uh yeah you know.

EW: Yeah my nigga.

UC: I mean what, what, what we talkin' about?

EW: Yeah. Shit uh you know uh, uh...

UC: It's all good bro...

EW: (Inaudible)

UC: It's always spacy. I, I understand where we at man but's it's all good you know. If we need, we need some work done I gotta know what I need to do though. You know?

EW: Right. Well uh, somebody be get, somebody, someone will be getting wich you. You'll understand, you'll know. You'll know for sure uh.

UC: I, I, I'm go—I expect it—how should I expect it bro?

EW: Okay uh...

UC: Yeah I can't even see that shit bro you have to pull it back.

EW: Ugh.

UC: Yeah, yeah pull it back a little bit. It's uh...yeah a little bit close.

EW: Nice?

UC: Yeah a little, yeah over to the, to the left, there you go. Uh shit, it's all blocked up. Hold uh, hold up, hold, hold up, just a little bit to the left. To uh, to your right, there you go. Uh, now back just a little bit. Hold on, okay let me try see if I could get it. Let's see, over to your, your

right a little bit. Right there, hold it right there bro. That's it, hold on, you got hold it, yeah you gotta—I know it's hard but you got to hold that shit still a little bit. I can't barely see. I say okay keep move it up just a little bit. There you go, alright, alright. Alright just, just a little bit more. Just about yeah, just slowly. Alright, alright so uh what we talkin' about though I mean you just want that, you just want that shit gone for a minute? Or, uh you know.

EW: Yeah.

UC: Uh you know can't talk or what? What's up?

EW: Uh yeah pretty much but uh, not for a minute shit forever.

UC: Forever? Uh we talkin' that real shit then huh?

EW: Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah.

UC: So we, we gotta make sure, we gotta make sure our shit straight you know, cause this some shit we can't come back from.

EW: Yeah absolutely.

UC: You know?

EW: Absolutely, yeah absolutely, absolutely.

UC: So you know I'm a have to, I'm a have to get some information from you, you know we gotta talk that payment.

EW: Mm-hmm.

UC: You know?

EW: Mm-hmm, mm-hmm, yeah.

UC: You know...

EW: That, that's and that's one thing like I told you know, yo, yeah, yeah your folks know me man, your folks no me.

UC: Right, uh believe me...

EW: That's one thing.

UC: ...if, let me, let me say this right here bro and it's all respect uh, if my folks didn't know you I wouldn't be here you know what I'm sayin'?

EW: Abs—and, and he—and, and that's the same shit he said to me.

UC: Yeah.

EW: That's the same shit he said to me.

UC: Uh (inaudible).

EW: So that deal, that right there that's something' you ain't got to worry about man. Uh, you, you'll get that for sure, for sho'.

UC: You know the, the way, you know the way I do shit I gotta, you know I—we gotta make sure the shit clean. So I'm gonna need to kinda a day or two to, to you know kinda figure out what's goin' on and you know maybe get a pattern on, on this trash and shit like that. See you know, see what it's about. So I'm gonna need location and you know, you know the—you know how you wa—you know the best place to, to pick it up you know?

EW: Yeah for sho'. Yeap, well uh like I said uh, we uh, I think he gonna be tryin' to hit you up later on, but somethin', somethin' got blasted out to you so.

UC: Yeah, how should I expect it?

EW: You should be...

UC: How should I expect though? You know?

EW: Uh, uh at a just at it—at the, at his spot. At a, at his spot.

UC: R-right.

EW: Yeah wit wife, wit uh wit wifey.

UC: Okay, alright I got you.

EW: Yeah.

UC: Yeah I got you, I gotch you, I gotch you. What's uh...

EW: Yeah, yeah, yeah.

UC: Uh yeah well you what, what we lookin' about though? I mean, how you, you know how you want this shit done though you know what I mean? Or where?

EW: I could—I could care less, but I can care less how anything you know.

UC: As long as...

EW: Or anything just to... UC: As long it's... EW: Yeah as long it's... UC: As long it's, as long it's done do? EW: Yeah as long it's a done deal folks. UC: Yeah. EW: It don't even matter to me. UC: Did uh, does it... EW: Don't even want to tell me. UC: Is—do we know she here? Or it's here? You know? EW: Yeah, yeah, yeah. UC: How do, you know, how, how to find her though? You know what I mean? EW: Yeah, yeah. UC: You know I can't... EW: Yeah, yeah for sho'. I think he over there tryin' to holler to see if he can uh, if he can get over here to you. Alright. Uh, what's that in that uh, that's the, the uh, that's, that's, that's the house bro? UC: EW: Mm-uh. UC: Alright. She uh, is there, is there a work spot? EW: Yeah uh man they uh, they got for the nigga, they talk about the crime pose to happen at uh 87m 8790 Me uh, South Maryland Parkway. You know where that's at? UC: Ah I could, I could figure that shit out man it ain't gonna be hard you know? EW: Yeah I don't even know where the fuck that's at. UC: Alright.

EW: But uh, yeah it was uh, happen at a Subway the...

UC: That's crazy. Hey, let me see, I need to get that uh...

EW: Yeah.

UC: I need to get that first number though, if you could hold that back, I need to get that first number cause that's gonna be one, that's gonna be the one spot. (Inaudible) Can, can you move to, to your right. Yeah, yeah right there, hold up, hold right there, right there. That's shit hard to read, you repeat it, you—what is it? Can you, just uh, uh, uh what it say? Just give me that number one.

EW: Uh, damn. Uh, look, look Brodie.

UC: What up bro?

EW: Just uh, just, just wait for it, just wa—it uh, it uh it uh be coming to you. Cause they, they got mother fuckers call and all and some other shit.

UC: Nah I, I hear you bro. Hey, but uh you know the, the biggest thing like I said uh you know with makin' sure we get this shit right cause it's some shit we can't come back from, but you know all my shit on my end uh that payment what we talkin', you know we talkin' numbers but uh, you know I'm a need at least half up front bro.

EW: Alright, alright that'll work.

UC: You know.

EW: That'll work.

UC: Yeah.

EW: That'll work.

UC: How we gonna work that out?

EW: Uh shit, I have, I have somebody uh you can meet up with somebody and, and pick it up shit.

UC: Yeah.

EW: It a, like I sa—like I said all, all information it'll be right to you, it'll be comin' to you. But uh, we had already discussed that, that's what you feel me?

UC: Yeah.

EW: And that how we just goin' to try to work it. But man though, I got you like you know we can do it like that and then at the end of the day you're gonna be blessed with everything else. Yeah...

UC: You got uh, you got somebody? I mean, I mean wh—what we talk—what's your time frame bro? I mean what you tryin', when you tryin' to get this shit done man?

EW: Shhhhhh...shit I got like two weeks man. I got like two weeks.

UC: Yes.

EW: So, if you gonna do some you know, I don't know how long it'll take you to do homework or whatever, but...

UC: Yeah.

EW: You know, then we could uh...

UC: It's gonna—like I, like I told you...

EW: (Inaudible)

UC: It's gonna, It's gonna give me—it's gonna take me a day or two and that's why I need to get as much as I can now cause this shit gotta go smooth.

EW: Yeah, yeah, well that uh, like I said that info should be there like around Friday.

UC: Yeah.

EW: And uh, I don't know uh you can, you know if you holler at uh folks relay the message to him you know whenever you ready, I can bless you with a holler at my folks, you can meet up with my folks and you feel me?

UC: Well shit uh I'm...

EW: Bein' blessed.

UC: I'm ready when you are bro, but uh you know I'm, I just want to get as much as possible. I couldn't see all that uh, I couldn't see that spot. I got the, the numbers the, the, uh 10347, but I couldn't see the rest.

EW: Yeah, yeah, well yeah I got you. Don't even worry about it. I got you.

UC: Right, right.

EW: (Inaudible) Give like uh, like two days, like I said and then I already went through the airway so in like two days you should be receivin' it.

UC: So it's comin' through?

EW: Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah hell yeah. Then like said when uh give it like about you know you see it in about week you can pick out half of my, my folks in Cali you feel me?

UC: Okay right, right.

EW: So I'll, I'll have 'em you know shag up here and meet up wich you and then it'll be the same the ne—we do it both the same way. You feel me? They'll meet up with you both times.

UC: That's all good, that's all good. So I'm uh, what I'm gonna do is uh wait for Friday to come around, get what I need and like I told you I'm gonna need a day or two to do some homework and then uh I'm gonna come back through. I'm gonna set it up, come back through and uh we'll top it up again.

EW: Yeah (inaudible).

UC: What, what you need from me bro?

EW: Hello?

UC: Yeah, what you need from then?

EW: Shit uh...

UC: Until then, until then what you need from me bro?

EW: Nah nuttin', no nuttin', I don't need nuttin', your folks here. Uh you know I—me and your folks will keep you know choppin' game here, let me know what's happenin'. So, I really don't need nuttin' else my nigga. I got, I got what I need. You, you, you showin' up was enough. You feel me?

UC: That's it baby. Hey, on that uh, on that, on that second spot I'm, I'm a little hungry right now. I might stop in and get me a, uh get me a sandwich and shit. Well who should I ask for?

EW: Uh, shit uh, who make the best sandwiches, Jamie.

UC: Was it Jane, okay got you, got you, got you. That's it, that's uh, that's the one?

EW: Yeah.

UC: Yeah, alright. I'm a, I'm a go holler (inaudible), I'm go holler to Jamie to see if uh she'll let me do some work.

EW: Yeah, sandwiches is fire. But yeah man, so that's hey look I appreciate you bro.

UC: Alright now.

EW: I, I appreciate you bro real talk.

UC: Yeah, we're gonna get it done and like I said uh, uh after uh everything come through on the next couple days and shit, I'll set it up, I'll be back through and uh we'll chop it up make sure we get this done.

EW: Absolutely.

UC: Cool?

EW: Absolutely. Yeah, yeah.

UC: Alright.

EW: Let me see if I could get you to holler at your folks.

UC: Alright bro.

EW: Hold up. (Background noise) Check this shit out man. I'm yeah folks said um he gonna hit you later on too. They trippin' uh tryin' to let him slide over here.

UC: I hear you. What you got for me?

EW: Check this. See if you could see this.

UC: They pull you, you gotta pull it back a little, okay hold on, hold on. Uh, the numbers damn they got you on all that? Hey pull it back just a little bit. Uh, over to—yeah right there, right there baby. I got you. Um, hold uh, a little bit more, a little bit more. Hold it up just a little bit more bro. Got it, got it yeah, I'm gonna go, I'm a, I'm a go get me a sandwich.

EW: Look that ain't it, look, check.

UC: They still goin' and shit huh?

EW: Yeah man.

UC: Hold it, hold it right there bro. Alright now.

EW: They uh.

UC: Pull it back just a little bit. Right there. Alright.

EW: Yeah they wasn't playin' bro. They wasn't playin' with me man. UC: Nah. EW: But uh... UC: So uh, we uh, when you go back to see 'em? EW: Uh, the 17th. UC: I see uh that's uh, that's due date? EW: Nah, due date uh well that's, that's just to figure out if they gonna make sure every—I go to trial January 4th, but on the 17th of this month I go just to decide if they wanna, if they ready to go ahead and go to trial on the 4th. UC: But I'm sayin', I'm sayin uh you want that trash done by uh by the seven... EW: Yeah, yeah. UC: I got you yeah, yeah, just so we-like I said man just got to make sure we're on the same page cause ain't no coming back. EW: Right I understand... UC: You know. EW: ...completely bro. UC: Right. EW: I understand completely. UC: You know. EW: I understand completely. UC: You know you mother fuckers don't play so, you know, but yeah it's all good man. EW: Yeah. Uh, let me uh, uh wait to hear from uh, my family and shit get in the next couple days and UC: uh, uh once I get that uh, I'll set it up and know I'm comin' back and uh we'll knock out what we need to knock out and get the uh, uh get you takin' care of and shit.

EW: Alright for sho' bro. For sho' bro. Alright, I be, I be, I plan on gettin' wit you in a couple days

then.

UC: Alright now.

EW: Alright folks.

UC: Stay up bro.

EW: Yep you too.

End of taped conversation
Transcribed by Sharon De La Fuente, P# 7259
December 14, 2015 1558 hours

Exhibit "3"

Location: Present:

CCDC

ERIN WARE, UC OFFICER

EW:

ERIN WARE

UC:

UNDER COVER OFFICER

??:

(Background noise)

EW:

What's the deal? Hello? Hello?

UC:

Yeah what up bro?

EW:

What's the deal folks?

UC:

What's happening? What's happening?

EW:

Shit man, shit man, another day. What's the word?

UC:

Shit, it's good. You holdin' it down?

EW:

Yeah, hell yeah.

UC:

You still uh, where you at I can't see you bro? (Sigh) I gotch you, I gotch you. It's you know I make sure I, I just need to know who I'm talkin' to you know what I'm saying?

EW:

(Laughs) Yeah I feel you I mean.

UC:

You know what I'm sayin'? Like I said, like I said earlier you make sure we're on the same page and shit it's all good.

EW:

Mm-hmm.

UC:

It's uh, it's still trash day?

EW:

Yes sir.

UC:

Yes sir.

EW:

Yes sir.

UC:

Uh you know I did uh, I did that homework and shit. I got a A on that motherfucker.

EW:

Okay for sho, for sho.

UC: I got a A on that motherfucker and shit. So uh, you know, uh like we talked about before you know just the, the business end of it and shit um and five stacks uh, uh could we do somethin' before? I need, you know could you do half before?

EW: Uh, ye—yeah all I gotta do is make a phone call man and uh it'll be goochie. Like I said none of my folks, none of my folks is, is, is out here though. You know what I'm sayin'? They all out the way, but I'm a have some people out here on Wednesday. I go to court Thursday. I'm a have some people out here Wednesday. All I need to do is make a call.

UC: Alright.

EW: Do uh, your folks...

UC: Which...

EW: ...got a contact with you right?

UC: Yeah, yeah, yeah I got that, I got that.

EW: Okay, okay.

UC: Uh it, it didn't come through till uh, to yeah it's (inaudible) Saturday, I think it was Saturday and shit, but that's all good, it's all good now. I understand.

EW: Okay, okay.

UC: You know.

EW: Yeah, yeah.

UC: I understand this shit. So, but you know I don't want to keep comin' in and out of here and shit. So, uh your people about that Wednesday uh, you got a contact number or somethin' like that I could reach out to 'em? Or you know we could, we could meet up?

EW: Uh, yeah I got a contact number for sho. (Background noise)

UC: You know what I'm saying? To—you know the, the more I pop in here and shit you know what I mean?

EW: Yeah I'm already, I'm already wit chu, I'm wit chu.

UC: Uh, who should I reach out to?

EW: Just uh the, the, the number uh

UC: I write on my hand.

EW:	
UC:	
EW:	
UC:	Who I'm reachin' out to?
EW:	That's Bird.
UC:	Bird.
EW:	Yeah.
UC:	He know what's up?
EW:	Mm-hmm.
UC:	Yeah?
EW:	Yes sir, yes sir.
UC:	So uh, you know I mean should I reach out on—what should I wait till Wednesday when they get through, we they get in town? Or what? What's up?
EW:	Yeah when they get in town Wednesday shit you can hit 'em like on Wednesday morning.
UC:	Alright. Hey uh he'll be able
EW:	Yeah.
UC:	He'll be able to have that half?
EW:	Yeah, yeah.
UC:	Okay, and then uh, uh yeah after the shit done uh we get the other half and shit.
EW:	Yes sir.
UC:	Wat chu want? Wat chu want uh, you—how you want me to uh to, to show you that's shits a done deal?
EW:	Uh
IIC:	You know what I'm saving?

EW: Should a uh, uh shit you uh, that I haven't even figured that part out yet.

UC: Yeah, I mean the shits gonna get done. I'm just you know, I'm just tryin' re—you know it's like I

said it's all respect and shit so you know?

EW: I, I, I trust, I trust your word bro.

UC: Yeah.

EW: I, I trust your word man. Like I said yo, yo, yo, your folks is real good people wit me man and I, I

can't, I can't do nuttin' but respect what he say about you know, you're here so it, it'll be all

good wit me bro.

UC: Right, right, right, right. So uh, yeah Wednesday that's when you say uh you go to court on uh

Thursday?

EW: Yeah.

UC: And uh you know what, you know what about what time they gonna be through on uh the your,

your family gonna be in on Wednesday and shit cause I need to meet 'em as early as possible

you know get this—don't want to miss trash day you know what I'm sayin'?

EW: Uh shit uh no later than like ten o'clock.

UC: Yeah.

EW: You think the uh your boy uh, you think Bird be cool if I reach out to him be—you know like the

day before and shit to submit you know set everything up and shit?

UC: Yeah, yeah.

EW: Okay.

UC: Yeah hit him. Yeah man...

EW: You know.

UC: ...though hit it.

EW: Aight.

UC: Yeah man dog hit it.

EW: Alright. Hey I just want to make sure, I wanna make sure he know what's up and shit so he don't

think you know ain't no bullshit goin' on, we have no problems and shit and get held up on you

know what we with what we what we really tryin' to do.

EW: No we already, it's already established my nigga. UC: Alright. EW: Yeah it's already establish. UC: Alright, I like it uh bro, I like it and shit. I just you know, we talkin' about some shit that we can't come back from and shit so. EW: Yeah. UC: You know? EW: Yeah, yeah. UC: Can't come back from so we can't yeah ain't no mistakes and shit, no mistakes. EW: Absolutely. UC: Hey uh, on that trash though and shit you know uh, uh you want that shit just you know uh, you know you want me to get rid of that shit slowly or you want me to just go and smash that shit? EW: Just, just go on in waste man (inaudible) and get it off the way man. UC: Out the way alright. EW: That shit man sittin' out too long. UC: Alright. EW: Yeah. UC: So get that shit. Yeah I just, like I said bro fuck it just, just get that shit body huh? EW: Yeah. UC: Alright, alright, alright. Well, real quick though like I said I did uh, I did that homework, I did that homework and shit and uh, uh just let me show you is this the trash you was talkin' about? EW: Yeah. UC: You see that shit? EW: Yeah, yeah, yeah.

Alright, alright like I said uh I got A on that motherfucker so you know just want to make sho.

UC:

EW: Yes sir.

UC: Make sho and shit.

EW: Yes sir, yes sir.

UC: What else can I do for you bro?

EW: Shit man that's, that's, that shit, that's, that's A plus my nigger.

UC: 'Kay.

EW: That, that's a go, that's a go for sho. Make sure it's bang, hit that line and it, it'll, it'll be all good man. Thank you. You just hit that line it'll be all good.

UC: That's, that's a done deal and shit and that's gonna be a done deal and shit. So huh, what time, what time uh on the 17th you go? You know?

EW: Like 8:30 in the mornin'.

UC: Oh yeah that shit a be, that shit a be handled, that tra—yeah should be handle.

EW: Yeah 8:30 in the mornin' I'm there. For sho.

UC: Uh, how my, how my big unc doin' bro?

EW: Uh man folks is, folks is, folks is straight man. I be tryin' to gettin' 'em to slide over here man, but the onetime be they be, they be real tryin' to zero in on the motherfucker man.

UC: Yeah I understand. Low key baby, low key.

EW: Yeah absolutely, exactly, yes sir. Hey man uh, when I touchdown right, I'm gonna some we, we gonna have we, we gonna have to uh, uh, uh stay in contact man. I got some other shit man uh that we could fadangle.

UC: As, as, as long as we both comin' up I'm good wit it you know what I'm sayin'?

EW: Absolutely.

UC: You know it, it ain't, it ain't nuttin' but business for me so.

EW: Absolutely.

UC: You know. I just gotta you know if the motherfucker's I'm dealin' with and shit I just gotta make sure they, they good and like we said day one my family like my family and shit I would, I wouldn't even be there if it wasn't, if that shit wasn't good you know what I'm sayin'?

EW: Yes sir.

UC: So uh you know, hey we talkin' some local shit or, I gotta, I gotta a travel?

EW: Uh we, we probably move travel.

UC: Okay.

EW: Ain't no probably we will have to, but uh it's a, it's a, it'll be a good look my nigga. It'll be a good

look. Talkin' about uh maybe like a couple hundit.

UC: Okay, for sure.

EW: Yeah.

UC: Alright. How soon we talkin'?

EW: Shit uh as soon as uh, as soon as I hit the bricks. As soon as I hit the bricks. It's already in

motion. My people wanna—my people good. I just gotta get out there.

UC: Yeah and get that shit.

EW: And uh, yeah man and it's, and it's lovely, it's real lovely, real sweet.

UC: 'Kay. That shit, uh shit I hope his women that motherfucker that's hit as cold as hell on this

bitch.

EW: Yeah, man it's real warm.

UC: Yeah, yeah.

EW: Yeah it's real warm.

UC: Alright. Like that?

EW: Yeah, yeah I've been, I've been uh, I've been playin' around and uh I really ain't the, the, I really

ain't you know trust to get down they seem kinda shaky to me but, I know it's really real now.

So you know uh, I'm goin' all in man, head first.

UC: Uh yeah we could, we could do that shit bro. Like I said we, you know let's, let's handle this one

and uh, uh said we'll huh make a little business, make a little business out of it.

EW: Yeah absolutely.

UC: You know.

EW:	Absolutely, absolutely. Hey look, I'm mean uh you know uh every mo—every, every superhero will be looking for you know that type of partner. You feel me? Like uh bort—batman got robin you know what I'm sayin' and, and, such and such man niggas that was on my team was they, they wasn't, we wasn't at the same level. You know what I'm sayin'?
UC:	Right.
EW:	I, they had, they had me fool man, they had me really fool man, but they, they
UC:	(Inaudible)
EW:	really was built like that man.
UC:	It ain't to me, it ain't to me real soldiers out there anymore bro.
EW:	Yeah.
UC:	You know.
EW:	Yeah.
UC:	You know I says it's lot of fakers and shit you know, lot of poses but you know not, not to many good ones left.
EW:	Yeah absolutely.
UC:	You know
EW:	Absolutely.
UC:	Yeah, you know, you know what's up in the streets right now.
EW:	Yeah, yeah, well yeah man uh like I said hit that line you can hit probably hit it, hit it tomorrow, hit it the day before and you know what I'm sayin' you all could have everything established and we, we good, we on a green light man.
UC:	Alright we talkin' that half right? The half
EW:	Yeah.
UC:	The half stack.
EW:	Yeah.

UC:

Alright.

EW: Yeah.

UC: Alright I just now you know no disrespect but like I said I just you know we talkin' about somebody I ain't dealt with and shit and uh if you say he good you know just like my family said you good uh we get down but if you know I don't want to have no you know no problems and shit and, and, and, and run late you know what I mean?

sine and, and, and, and rail face you kind

EW: Yeah absolutely.

UC: And you know, you know miss that, miss that 17th the, the dead line on that trash and

shit so.

EW: Yeah, yeah.

UC: So yeah just let's, let your, let your folks know I'm gonna, I'll reach out and shit uh probably uh like Tue, you know Tuesday and shit and uh we'll get that together and uh you'll know. We'll get

it, you'll know, you'll know by uh the time you walk through uh, uh them doors on the 17th and

shit.

EW: For sho, for sho.

UC: Cool.

EW: Yep.

UC: What else I can do for you bro?

EW: I appreciate you. No that shit, that shit my nigger. I appreciate it.

UC: Alright fool.

EW: Alright be easy.

UC: You too.

End of taped conversation #2 Transcribed by Sharon De La Fuente, P# 7259 **December 31, 2015 0947 hours**

Exhibit "4"

Jaive			
Auck whats the deat b	ruhi In 9	enn k red brief	
County Jail For Altervised	aluvdek (1	Robbery for Son	z shift i
HART didn't do And n	Mildrit Ever	De hove is a new	ix wintidat
has palangura in H.		Handi a Many	garan yayar eran garan da ayan da ayan da ayan da ayan ayan
and Theed the Carpore to			
States for your things		20 y Blandish Kr	wally dieder
with Gleses, the Ruid,			<u> </u>
80184 I doll Car jugi		a lusi Cran qu	before the 17th
OF Treemiver & The \$ 15.	ydirs.		
			er er er en
	erika (h. 1865). Maria da santa da s	e dina di periodi di Albania di A Albania di Albania di A	en e
			AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
		<u> - 1911 - 2000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 </u>	
			and the second s
			.,
			and the second s
			and the second seco

Electronically Filed 02/04/2016 09:04:00 AM

1	MOT	Alun S. Comm		
2	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney	CLERK OF THE COURT		
3	Nevada Bar #001565 KRISTINA RHOADES			
4	Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #012480			
5	200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212			
6	(702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff			
7				
8	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA			
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,			
10	Plaintiff,			
11	-VS-	CASE NO: C-15-310099-1		
12	ERIN DESHAUN WARE,	DEPT NO: IX		
13	#2652033			
14	Defendant.			
15	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION T	O PERMIT THE STATE TO INTRODUCE		
16	RES GESTAE EVIDENCE AND EVIDENCE OF FLIGHT			
17	DATE OF HEARING: 02/25/16 TIME OF HEARING: 9:00 A.M.			
18	COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County			
19	District Attorney, through KRISTINA RHOADES, Deputy District Attorney, and files this			
20	Notice of Motion and Motion to Permit the State to Introduce Res Gestae Evidence and			
21	Evidence of Flight.			
22	This Motion is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the			
23	attached points and authorities in support her	eof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if		
24	deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.			
25	//			
26	//			
27	//			
28	//			
ı				

NOTICE OF HEARING

YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the undersigned will bring the foregoing motion on for setting before the above entitled Court, in Department IX thereof, on Thursday, the 25th day of February, 2016, at the hour of 9 o'clock AM, or as soon thereafter as counsel may be heard.

DATED this ____ day of February, 2016.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565

BY /s//KRISTINA RHOADES
KRISTINA RHOADES
Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #012480

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES STATEMENT OF THE CASE

On October 27, 2015, the State charged Erin Deshaun Ware (hereinafter "Defendant")

by a Second Amended Information with: Count 1 - Burglary While in Possession of a Deadly Weapon; Count 2 - Robbery with Use of a Deadly Weapon; Count 3 - Robbery with Use of a Deadly Weapon; Count 4 - Battery with Intent to Commit a Crime; Count 5 - Battery with Use of a Deadly Weapon Resulting in Substantial Bodily Harm; Count 6 - Attempt Murder with Use of a Deadly Weapon; Count 7 - Assault with Use of a Deadly Weapon; Count 8 - Discharge of a Firearm From or Within a Structure or Vehicle; Count 9 - Discharge of a Firearm From or Within a Structure or Vehicle; Count 10 - Discharge of Firearm From or Within a Structure or Vehicle; and Count 11 - Ownership or Possession of Firearm by Prohibited Person.

At his Arraignment on October 27, 2015, Defendant invoked his right to a speedy trial. A jury trial was scheduled for January 4, 2016, in District Court Department IX. At the calendar call on December 17, 2015, Defendant waived his right to a trial within 60 days and requested a continuance. The trial is currently scheduled for March 28, 2016. In anticipation of the trial,

25

26

27

28

the State files this Notice of Motion and Motion to Permit the State to Introduce Res Gestae Evidence and Evidence of Flight.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

On June 10, 2015, Defendant entered the Subway restaurant at 8790 South Maryland Parkway in Las Vegas. He asked the restaurant's owner, Ruth Garn, for a cup of water, who said that a courtesy cup cost 25 cents. Defendant then asked various customers who were eating at the time for a quarter, purchased his courtesy cup, and walked out of the restaurant. Defendant then reentered the restaurant, went to the restroom, and asked Ms. Garn if he could stay for a while. Ms. Garn said he could. As the other customers had already left, Ms. Garn and her employee, Jaime Nourie, then walked into the back room to put dishes away.

Defendant left the customer area and entered the back room, where he put a revolver to Ms. Nourie's head. He demanded money, ignored Ms. Garn's pleas to not rob them, and demanded their purses. He then pushed Ms. Garn into her desk, grabbed Ms. Nourie, put the gun to her neck, and threatened to kill her. Ms. Garn, who possessed a concealed carry permit, drew her own revolver, a .357 Ruger Security Six, pointed it at Defendant, and told him to put down his gun. Defendant then turned, fired his gun, striking Ms. Garn in the face. The bullet entered below her left eye, traveled underneath her nose, and underneath her cheekbone before exiting the right side of her face. Defendant then yelled at Ms. Nourie, and forced her to lay on the floor. Ms. Garn tried to get up, but Defendant shot her a second time, through her arm and into her stomach. Defendant then demanded Ms. Nourie to go to the front of the store and open the safe, to which she complied. Meanwhile, Ms. Garn told Defendant to stop shooting her. Defendant raised the gun to her head, as she raised her arm to shield herself, and shot her a third time in her breast. Around this time Defendant also picked up Ms. Garn's revolver, which had fallen on the floor. Defendant then walked to the safe, put a gun to Ms. Nourie's neck, and made her try to open the safe. Ms. Nourie accidentally entered the wrong combination, which locked the safe so she was unable to access it. Defendant then visually scanned the outside of the store, before demanding that Ms. Nourie to open the cash register.

She pulled the drawer out, Defendant looked at it, and then ran out of the restaurant. Defendant then ran away from the scene, shoving a bystander as he passed by, and disappeared.

Ms. Nourie called 911 and tried to render first aid on Ms. Garn. Ms. Garn was transported to UMC, where she was kept sedated and intubated for two days, and released only after four days. She had the orbital floors in both eyes destroyed, could not move her left arm, could not stand, could not go to the bathroom, could barely see, and suffered bleeding in her brain. While in the hospital, she also underwent surgery to remove the bullet that had lodged in her stomach. She also had stitching, which left scars that are still visible today, on both sides of her forearm, both sides of her left and right breasts, underneath her eye, and on the right side of her head. At the time of the Preliminary Hearing on October 15, 2015, Ms. Garn still had severe vision problems, had no sense of taste or smell, inner ear damage, nerve deafness, numbness in three fingers, and the complete inability to use her thumb. She also had no ability to stand and balance herself without the use of a walker.

Less than a week after the robbery and shooting, on June 15, 2015, police issued a media release about the robbery, including a sketch of Defendant. On June 20, 2015, Defendant sent a SMS text message to a contact named "Pops" saying: "Just go on Google and type in subway robbery in Las Vegas nv." The reply: "Shit iz real!! you ill negga" and "I'm proud of you.¹"

Around the same time, Defendant fled to Reno. Before leaving Las Vegas, however, Defendant discarded the .357 Ruger Security Six, which he stole from Ms. Garn. Prior to flying to Reno, Defendant told his girlfriend, Trudy Presutti, that he wanted to bring a firearm with him to Reno. Trudy advised him he could not take the firearm with him. At that point, Defendant advised Trudy that he wanted to sell it because he needed the money. Thereafter, Ruth's firearm turned up in a Pawn Shop in Las Vegas. On August 27, 2015, not long after Defendant's arrest, a black male adult approached Emmett Hall with the weapon and offered Mr. Hall \$60 if he would pawn the gun. Mr. Hall agreed, and pawned the weapon to a pawn shop on Boulder Highway, where police recovered it. Police also tracked Defendant down in

¹ Investigators recovered these text messages from Defendant's cell phone, pursuant to a search warrant authorized by Judge Sciscento on August 12, 2015.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

27

28

Reno, and executed a search warrant on the residence where he was staying. Defendant attempted to flee out the back of the residence, however, he was apprehended, placed under arrest, and transported back to Las Vegas.

ARGUMENT

I.

EVIDENCE OF DEFENDANT'S DISPOSAL OF MS. GARN'S WEAPON IS ADMISSIBLE PURSUANT TO THE DOCTRINE OF RES GESTAE

The State is entitled by law to present to the jury all the facts of this case in order to explain all of the surrounding circumstances to the jury. NRS 48.035(3) states:

Evidence of another act or crime which is so closely related to an act in controversy or a crime charged that an ordinary witness cannot describe the act or controversy or the crime charged without referring to the other act or crime shall not be excluded, but at the request of an interested party, a cautionary instruction shall be given explaining the reason for its admission.

The general rule of law pertaining to the "complete story" or res gestae was set forth by the Nevada Supreme Court in <u>Dutton v. State</u>, 94 Nev. 461, 581 P.2d 856 (1978). As the Court stated:

Courts have long adhered to the rule that all the facts necessary to prove the crime charged in the indictment, when linked to the chain of events which support that crime, are admissible. The state is entitled to present a full and accurate account of the circumstances of the commission of the crime, and if such an account also implicates the defendant or defendants in the commission of other crimes for which they have not been charged, the evidence is nevertheless admissible.

<u>Id.</u> at 94 Nev. at 464, 581 P.2d at 858 (internal citations omitted) (overruled on other grounds by Gray v. State, 100 Nev. 556, 558, 688 P.2d 313, 314 (1984)).

In <u>Dutton</u>, Dutton and a co-offender entered a police sponsored store that was fronting as a "fencing" operation. Dutton entered negotiations regarding several items of property, including some bronzeware and a camera. As a result of that conduct, he was indicted for possession of the stolen camera. Evidence at trial was admitted regarding Dutton's possession of the bronzeware that was stolen from the same victim at the same time as the camera. The Court found no error.

PLEADING CONTINUES IN NEXT VOLUME